

JOURNAL
OF THE
EIGHTY-FIFTH ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN
VIRGINIA,

HELD IN
ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, PETERSBURG,

ON THE
19th, 20th, 21st and 22d May 1880.

RICHMOND:
WM. ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER
1880.

FORM OF A PAROCHIAL REPORT.

..... Church, Parish, County.

Rev. Rector, Post Office.
 Treasurer, Post Office.

BAPTISMS: { Adults white..... Colored..... Totals..... } Aggregate.....
 { infants white..... Colored..... Totals..... }

CONFIRMATIONS:—White..... Colored..... Total.....

COMMUNICANTS:

Formerly reported white..... Colored..... Total..... } Aggregate.....
 Added white..... (of which by transfer.....) Colored..... }
 (of which by transfer.....) Total..... }

Removed..... Withdrawn..... Suspended..... Died..... Total.....

Present number.....

MARRIAGES:—White..... Colored..... Total.....
 FUNERALS: —White..... Colored..... Total.....

SUNDAY SCHOOLS:— { White: Teachers..... Scholars..... Total.....
 Colored: Teachers..... Scholars..... Total.....
 Contributions.....

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS—Number of paid teachers..... Scholars.....

MEMBERS OF THE BROTHERHOOD.....

CONTRIBUTIONS:—Parochial—Regular expenses: Salary promised, \$..... Paid, \$.....
 Other objects, including other current expenses..... \$.....
 Diocesan —1. Diocesan Missionary Society..... \$.....
 2. Diocesan Education Society..... \$.....
 3. Widows' and Orphans' Fund..... \$.....
 4. Disabled Clergy..... \$.....
 5. Brotherhood..... \$.....
 6. Contingent Fund..... \$.....
 7. Other objects in connection with Diocese..... \$.....
 General —Foreign Missions..... \$.....
 Domestic Missions..... \$.....
 Other general objects..... \$.....

FORM OF REPORT FOR THE TREASURER OF THE COUNCIL.

Number of White Communicants in Church, Parish,
 County.
 Amount paid to the Treasurer of the Council, \$.....
 Rev. Rector.

Form of Certificate of Appointment of Lay Delegate to the Council.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That at a meeting of the Vestry of in
 County, held on the day of, Mr.
 who is a communicant in said Parish or Church, was appointed a Lay Delegate to represent the same
 in the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the Diocese of Virginia, to be holden in the
 town of on the day of, in the year of our
 Lord

..... Rector.
 Register,
 or Church Warden.

JOURNAL

OF THE

EIGHTY-FIFTH ANNUAL COUNCIL

OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

IN

VIRGINIA,

HELD IN

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, PETERSBURG,

ON THE

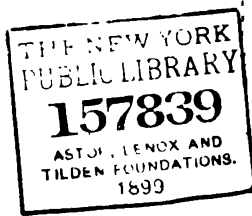
19th, 20th, 21st and 22d May 1880.

RICHMOND:

WM. ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.

1880.

COSO004443



PLACES OF MEETING OF THE COUNCIL

DANVILLE,	1881.
LEXINGTON,	1882.
NORFOLK,	1883.
WINCHESTER,	1884.
CHARLOTTESVILLE,	1885.
RICHMOND,	1886.
ALEXANDRIA,	1887.
STAUNTON,	1888.
LYNCHBURG,	1889.
FREDERICKSBURG,	1890.
PETERSBURG,	1891.

FORD COLLECTION

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

Officers, Committees, etc., for 1880.

RT. REV. FRANCIS M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D., *Bishop.*

Secretary of the Council.

REV. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D., *Richmond.*

Treasurer of the Council.

MR. P. H. BASKERVILL, *Richmond.*

Standing Committee of the Diocese of Virginia.

Rev. JOSEPH PACKARD, D. D.,	Mr. CASSIUS F. LEE,
Rev. GEO. H. NORTON, D. D.,	Mr. CHARLES S. TAYLOR,
Rev. HENDERSON SUTER,	Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT.

Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary of Virginia, and of the High School.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D., *President.*

Rt. Rev. GEO. W. PETERKIN, D. D.

Rev. GEO. H. NORTON, D. D.,	Rev. JAMES GRAMMER,
Rev. WM. N. PENDLETON, D. D.,	Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D.,
Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.,	Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D.,
Rev. HENDERSON SUTER,	Rev. WM. MEADE, D. D.,
Rev. RICHARD T. DAVIS, D. D.,	E. S. PEGRAM, Esq.,
CASSIUS F. LEE, Esq.,	Hon. RICHARD PARKER.
ARTHUR HERBERT, Esq.,	R. T. CRAIGHILL, Esq.,
JOHN STEWART, Esq.	

Officers, Committees, &c., for 1880.

Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D., Rev. W. Q. HULLIHEN,
 Rev. WM. NORWOOD, D. D., Rev. O. S. BARTEN, D. D.,
 Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D., Rev. A. W. WEDDELL, D. D.,
 Rev. CHAS. MINNIGERODE, D. D., Rev. PIKE POWERS,
 Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D., Mr. WM. F. GRAY,
 Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D., Mr. D. N. WALKER,
 Mr. J. L. WILLIAMS, *Treas.*

Standing Committee on Colored Congregations.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D., Rev. C. R. HAINS, D. D.,
 Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D., Col. J. H. SKINNER,
 Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D., Mr. R. T. CRAIGHILL,
 Rev. A. W. WEDDELL, D. D., Mr. WM. D. GIBSON,
 Rev. PIKE POWERS, Mr. J. L. WILLIAMS,
 Rev. THOS. SPENCER, Mr. THOS. POTTS,
 Mr. HENRY JACOB.

Standing Committee on Church Property.

Rev. WM. NORWOOD, D. D., Mr. D. N. WALKER,
 Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D., Mr. JOHN STEWART,
 Mr. JOHN O. STEGER.

Trustees of the Bruce Fund.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D., Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D.
 Mr. J. L. BACON.

Officers of the Brotherhood.

Mr. DAVID N. WALKER, *President*, Mr. A. Y. STOKES, *Treasurer*,
 Mr. P. H. MAYO, *Secretary*.

Officers, Committees, &c., for 1880.

Trustees of Fund for Relief of Disabled Clergy.

Mr. JOHN L. BACON, Mr. P. H. MAYO,
Mr. JOHN STEWART, Mr. B. J. BARBOUR,
 Mr. JOHN H. CLAIBORNE.

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

Mr. CASSIUS F. LEE, Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT,
 Mr. CHARLES R. HOOFF.

Managers of the Widows and Orphans Fund.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D., Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D.,
Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D., Mr. JOHN L. BACON,
Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D., Mr. P. H. MAYO, *Treasurer.*

Treasurer of the Education Society.

Mr. CASSIUS F. LEE, - - *Alexandria.*

Examining Chaplains.

Rev. CHAS. MINNIGERODE, D. D., Rev. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D.,
 Rev. HENDERSON SUTER.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES TO REPORT AT THE NEXT COUNCIL.

On Revision of the Canons.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D., Mr. THOMAS MOORE,
Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D., Mr. TAYLOR BERRY,
Rev. CHARLES MINNIGERODE, D. D., Mr. C. M. BLACKFORD,
Rev. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D., Mr. JOHN R. JONES,
Rev. GEO. H. NORTON, D. D., Mr. J. B. BROCKENBROUGH,
Rev. JOHN MCGILL, Mr. WALTER H. TAYLOR,
Rev. JOHN B. NEWTON, Mr. JOHN L. WILLIAMS,
 Rev. E. VALENTINE JONES.

Officers, Committees, &c., for 1880.

On the Relations of this Diocese to the General Theological Seminary.

Rev. O. S. BARTEN, D. D.,

Mr. S. B. PAUL.

On the Contingent Fund.

Rev. H. M. JACKSON,

Mr. WALTER H. TAYLOR,
Mr. SAMUEL B. PAUL.

On a Diocesan Society to Aid Feeble Parishes.

Rev. W. Q. HULLIHEN,

Rev. J. E. POINDEXTER,

Mr. W. F. CARTER,

Mr. B. A. MARSDEN,

Mr. T. L. PRESTON.

LIST OF THE CLERGY
OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,
WITH THEIR POST-OFFICES,
MAY, 1880.

- Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL. D., Bishop, *Richmond, Va.*
Rev. W. A. Alrich, Emmanuel Church, *Pittsylvania C. H., Va.*
Rev. John Ambler, St. Paul's Church, Prince William county,
and Emmanuel Church, Fauquier county, *Haymarket, Va.*
Rev. J. G. Armstrong, Monumental Church, *Richmond, Va.*
Rev. R. S. Barrett, Christ Church, *Richmond, Va.*
Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D., Christ Church, *Norfolk, Va.*
Rev. A. S. Berkeley, *Staunton, Va.*
Rev. P. F. Berkeley, Raleigh Parish, Amelia county, and Gen-
ito Parish, Powhatan county, *Chula, Va.*
Rev. E. Boyden, Green Spring Parish, Louisa county, and
Walker Parish, Albemarle county, *Cobham Depot, Va.*
Rev. P. N. Boyden, officiating in Goochland county, *Sabot
Island, Va.*
Rev. Pendleton Brooke, Cople Parish, Westmoreland county,
Hague, Va.
Rev. C. Braxton Bryan, officiating in Lynnhaven Parish,
Kempsville, Va.
Rev. Oscar Bunting, Lexington Parish, *Amherst C. H., Va.*
Rev. Thos. W. Cain, officiating in St. Philip's Church, *Rich-
mond, Va.*

 List of Clergy.

- Rev. T. M. Carson, St. Paul's Church, *Lynchburg, Va.*
 Rev. Robert R. Claiborne, Missionary in Greenville, Sussex
 and Southampton counties, *Poplar Mount, Va.*
 Rev. J. M. Cofer, *Forest Depot, Va.*
 Rev. G. B. Cooke, St. Stephen's Church, *Petersburg, Va.*
 Rev. J. B. Craighill, St. Paul's, St. John's, and Glebe Churches,
 Nansemond county, *Suffolk, Va.*
 Rev. Geo. W. Dame, Epiphany Church, *Danville, Va.*
 Rev. N. P. Dame, officiating in Montgomery county, *Blacks-
 burg, Va.*
 Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D., St. Mark's Church, *Richmond, Va.*
 Rev. D. C. T. Davis, Trinity and Buckmountain Churches,
 Albemarle county, *Greenwood, Va.*
 Rev. R. T. Davis, D. D., St. James' Church, *Leesburg, Va.*
 Rev. H. L. Derby, Christ Church Parish, *Lancaster C. H., Va.*
 Rev. Reverdy Estill, Trinity Church, *Portsmouth, Va.*
 Rev. William B. Everett, Mapsico and Westover Churches,
 Charles City county, *Wyanoke Wharf, Va.*
 Rev. Robert Gatewood, St. Paul's Chapel, Norfolk, *Va.*
 Rev. Geo. S. Gibbs, Emmanuel Church, Goodson, and St.
 Thomas Church, *Abingdon, Va.*
 Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Grace Church, *Petersburg, Va.*
 Rev. F. D. Goodwin, *Wytheville, Va.*
 Rev. Robt. A. Goodwin, Salem Parish, Roanoke county, *Sal-
 lem, Va.*
 Rev. James Grammar, Ashland Parish, Hanover county, and
 Trinity Parish, Louisa county, *Ashland, Va.*
 Rev. J. A. Greaves, St. Paul's and Emmanuel Churches, Albe-
 marle county, *Ivy Depot, Va.*
 Rev. J. J. Gravatt, St. John's Church, *Hampton, Va.*
 Rev. Arthur P. Gray, officiating in Fairfax and Prince Wil-
 liam counties, *Manassas, Va.*
 Rev. Edward S. Gregory.
 Rev. B. E. Habersham, St. Paul's Parish, Hanover county, *Old
 Church, Va.*
 Rev. C. R. Hains, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Petersburg, Va.*

 List of Clergy.

- Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D., Christ Church, *Charlottesville, Va.*
 Rev. J. S. Hansborough, St. Thomas' Church, *Orange C. H., Va.*
 Rev. Edmund W. Hubbard, Bloomfield Parish, Rappahannock county, *Washington, Va.*
 Rev. James R. Hubbard, D. D., Christ Church, *Winchester, Va.*
 Rev. Walter Q. Hullihen, Trinity Church, *Staunton, Va.*
 Rev. Alexander Y. Hundley, Abingdon Parish, Gloucester county, *Whitemarsh, Va.*
 Rev. J. Hervey Hundley, Christ Church, Middlesex county, and St. David's Church, King William county, *Montague's, Essex county, Va.*
 Rev. Moses H. Hunter, St. Paul's and Brunswick Parishes, King George county, *Hampton, Va.*
 Rev. H. Melville Jackson, Grace Church, *Richmond, Va.*
 Rev. T. Jervis-Edwards, Emmanuel Church, *Harrisonburg, Va.*
 Rev. Arthur S. Johns, Meade Parish, Fauquier county, and John's Parish, Loudoun county, *Middleburg, Va.*
 Rev. Edwin B. Jones, Sapony Church, *San Marino, Dinwiddie county, Va.*
 Rev. Edward V. Jones, Merchant's Hope and St. John's Churches, Prince George county, *Garysville, Va.*
 Rev. Joseph R. Jones, Meade Memorial and Christ Churches, Clarke county, *Millwood, Va.*
 Rev. Richard H. Jones, *Norfolk, Va.*
 Rev. John R. Joyner, Christ Church, *Gordonsville, Va.*
 Rev. Henry S. Kepler, assistant Minister St. James' Parish, Goochland county, *Richmond, Va.*
 Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, St. John's Church, *Halifax C. H., Va.*
 Rev. W. C. Latané, St. Peter's Church, Westmoreland county, *Oak Grove, Va.*
 Rev. J. P. Lawrence, Pulaski Parish, Pulaski county, *Dublin, Va.*
 Rev. H. B. Lee, Leed's Parish, Fauquier county, *Markham Station, Va.*
 Rev. F. D. Lee, officiating in Farmville, Curdsville and Ca Ira, *Farmville, Va.*

List of Clergy.

- Rev. John R. Lee, Christ Church, *Rocky Mount, Franklin county, Va.*
- Rev. Wm. B. Lee, Emmanuel Church, Culpeper, and Piedmont Church, Madison county, *Rapid Ann Station, Va.*
- Rev. Henry T. Lee, *Norwood, Va.*
- Rev. John J. Lloyd, Heber Parish, Bedford county, *Liberty, Va.*
- Rev. Thomas E. Locke, St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle county, *Glendower, Va.*
- Rev. Landon R. Mason, Cornwall Parish, Charlotte county, *Mossingford, Va.*
- Rev. Robert J. McBryde, St. George's Church, *Fredericksburg, Va.*
- Rev. J. J. McIlhinney, D. D., Professor of Apologetics and Church Polity, *Theological Seminary, Va.*
- Rev. John McGill, Christ and St. Paul's Churches, Culpeper county, *Brandy, Va.*
- Rev. E. B. McGuire, St. John's and Emmanuel Churches, *King George C. H., Va.*
- Rev. Everard Meade, South Farnham Parish, Essex county, *Tappahannock, Va.*
- Rev. F. A. Meade, Newport Parish, Isle of Wight county, and Nottoway Parish, Southampton, *Smithfield, Va.*
- Rev. R. K. Meade, *Charlottesville, Va.*
- R. J. M. Meredith, Overwharton Parish, Stafford county, *Richland Mills, Va.*
- Rev. Charles Minnigerode, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Richmond, Va.*
- Rev. James H. Morrison, D. D., St. John's Church, Fluvanna county, and St. James' Church, Cumberland county, *Cartersville, Va.*
- Rev. E. C. Murdaugh, D. D., Trinity Church, *Fredericksburg, Va.*
- Rev. George W. Nelson, St. James' Church, *Warrenton, Va.*
- Rev. Kinloch Nelson, D. D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, *Theological Seminary, Va.*
- Rev. John B. Newton, St. Luke's Church, *Norfolk, Va.*

List of Clergy.

- Rev. George H. Norton, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Alexandria, Va.*
- Rev. John J. Norwood, Evangelist.
- Rev. William Norwood, D. D., Emmanuel Church, Henrico county, *Richmond, Va.*
- Rev. N. A. Okeson, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Norfolk, Va.*
- Rev. Alexander Overby, Vauter's and St. Matthew's Churches, Essex county, *Occupacia, Va.*
- Rev. Joseph Packard, D. D., Professor of Biblical Learning, *Theological Seminary, Va.*
- Rev. Frank Page, Falls, Zion and Christ Churches, *Fairfax C. H., Va.*
- Rev. Chas. C. Pearson, Whittle Parish, Fauquier county, *The Plains, Va.*
- Rev. Wm. N. Pendleton, D. D., Grace Church, *Lexington, Va.*
- Rev. Joshua Peterkin, D. D., St. James' Church, *Richmond, Va.*
- Rev. R. H. Phillips, *Staunton, Va.*
- Rev. P. P. Phillips, Grace Church, *Berryville, Va.*
- Rev. James E. Poindexter, St. Peter's and Grace Churches, Caroline county, *Port Royal, Va.*
- Rev. J. H. M. Pollard, assistant Minister St. Stephen's Church, *Petersburg, Va.*
- Rev. John D. Powell, St. John's Church, *Portsmouth, Va.*
- Rev. Pike Powers, assistant Minister St. Paul's Church, *Richmond, Va.*
- Rev. C. C. Randolph, Botetourt and Woodville Parishes, *Fin-castle, Va.*
- Rev. J. B. T. Reed, *Winchester, Va.*
- Rev. H. T. Sharp, Grace Church, *Alexandria, Va.*
- Rev. James W. Shields, Martin's-Brandon and Southwark Parishes, *Cabin Point, Va.*
- Rev. Philip Slaughter, D. D., *Mitchell's Station, Va.*
- Rev. George A. Smith, *Alexandria, Va.*
- Rev. Levin J. Sothoron, St. John's and St. Paul's Churches, Lunenburg county, *Brickland, Va.*

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Thomas Spencer, St. John's Church, *Petersburg, Va.*
- Rev. D. Francis Sprigg, D. D., Moore Memorial Church, *Richmond, Va.*
- Rev. Frank Stringfellow, Emmanuel and St. Luke's Churches, Powhatan county, *Sublett's Tavern, Va.*
- Rev. Horace Stringfellow, *Noel's, Va.*
- Rev. Henderson Suter, Christ Church, *Alexandria, Va.*
- Rev. George C. Sutton, assistant Minister St. James' Church, *Richmond, Va.*
- Rev. A. B. Tizzard, King William Parish, Powhatan county, and Dale Parish, Chesterfield county, *Winterpock, Va.*
- Rev. Beverly D. Tucker, Lunenburg and North Farnham Parishes, Richmond county, *Warsaw, Va.*
- Rev. Byrd T. Turner, assistant Minister, St. James' Parish, Mecklenburg county, *Boydton, Va.*
- Rev. Job Turner, Missionary to Deaf Mutes.
- Rev. Cornelius Walker, D. D., Professor of Systematic Divinity, *Theological Seminary, Va.*
- Rev. W. W. Walker, St. Andrew's Church, *Mt. Jackson, Va.*
- Rev. Edward Wall, St. Stephen's Church, *Culpeper, C. H., Va.*
- Rev. H. Wall, D. D., Bruton Parish, *Williamsburg, Va.*
- Rev. William N. Ward, Christ and St. John's Churches, Spotsylvania county, and St. Margaret's Church, Caroline county, *Roney's Store, Va.*
- Rev. Albert Ware, Trinity and St. Stephen's Churches, Bedford county, *Forest Depot, Va.*
- Rev. J. W. Ware, officiating in Hungar's Parish, *Eastville, Va.*
- Rev. S. S. Ware, Christ and St. Paul's Churches, Shelburne Parish, Loudoun county, *Hamilton, Va.*
- Rev. Wellington E. Webb, St. Patrick's Parish, Prince Edward county, *Halifax C. H., Va.*
- Rev. Alexander W. Weddell, D. D., St. John's Church, *Richmond, Va.*
- Rev. Edwin H. Wellman, officiating in Accomac county, *Drummondtown, Va.*

List of Clergy.

Rev. Dabney M. Wharton, Montross Parish, Westmoreland county, *Montross, Va.*

Rev. John A. Wharton, Lee Parish, Bedford county, *Liberty, Va.*

Rev. Lyman B. Wharton, Professor in William and Mary College, *Williamsburg, Va.*

Rev. J. C. Wheat, Principal Female Academy, *Winchester, Va.*

Rev. Robb White, Missionary in Brunswick, Greensville and Sussex counties, *Lawrenceville, Va.*

Rev. Jas. H. Williams, Grace Memorial Church, *Lynchburg, Va.*

Rev. Jas. R. Winchester, St. John's Church, *Wytheville, Va.*

Alphabetical List of Lay Delegates

ELECTED TO THE COUNCIL MAY 19, 1880.

- Anderson, Jos. R., St. Paul's Church, Richmond.
Archer, Wm. S., Emmanuel Church, Powhatan county.
Bacon, John L., St. Paul's Church, Richmond.
Barbour, B. J., Christ Church, Gordonsville.
Barton, W. S., Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.
Bassett, G. W., Emmanuel Church, Hanover county.
Bastable, G. M., St. Stephen's Church, Fauquier county.
Batten, C. N., St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.
Berry, Taylor, Lexington Parish, Amherst county.
Blackford, L. M., Falls Church, Fairfax county.
Blankenship, J. A., Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.
Bradford, S. S., St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper county.
Bridges, David, Grace Church, Richmond.
Britton, H. C., Martin's Brandon and Southwark Parishes, Prince
George and Surry counties.
Brockenbrough, J. B., St. Stephen's Church, Bedford county.
Brown, J. T., Nelson Parish, Nelson county.
Burks, W. S., West Russell Parish, Bedford county.
Burruss, Dr. J. L., Trinity Parish, Louisa county.
Campbell, W. W., St. Luke's Church, Powhatan county.
Carter, W. F., Westover Parish, Charles City county.
Chase, Wm. T., Christ Church Parish, Lancaster county.
Chinn, Joseph W., Farnham Parish, Richmond county.
Clagett, H. O., St. James' Church, Leesburg.
Claiborne, John H., St. James' Church, Richmond.
Clarke, Wm. T., Church of the Epiphany, Danville.
Cole, John, Meherrin Parish, Greensville county.
Coleman, Dr. Chas. W., Bruton Parish, Williamsburg.
Coleman, E. A., Antrim Parish, Halifax county.

Lalty Present.

- Cooke, J. C., St. David's Parish, King William county.
Corbin, S. Wellford, Lamb's Creek Church, King George county.
Cosby, C. E., Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna county.
Dade, Lee M., Christ Church, Loudoun county.
Davies, J. J., Dettingen Parish, Prince William county.
Dunn, Thos., Grace Church, Powhatan county.
Fairfax, John, Quantico Church, Prince William county.
Fairfax, Dr. W. H., Montross Parish, Westmoreland county.
Fautleroy, R. B. St. Peter's Parish, New Kent county.
Fenner, B., Merchant's Hope Church, Prince George county.
Godwin, T. G., St. Mark's Church, Botetourt county.
Gordon, Dr. O. C., St. James' Church, Warrenton.
Habilston, W. M., St. John's Church, Petersburg.
Harper, John W., Meade Parish, Fauquier county.
Harrison, Randolph, Leighton Parish, Cumberland county.
Harris, Dr. S. G., St. James' Church, Mecklenburg county.
Hatton, E. Alexander, St. John's Church, Portsmouth.
Henderson, Thos., Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.
Hilbers, Wm., Emmanuel Church, Albemarle county.
Horseley, John, Tillotson Parish, Buckingham county.
Hubbard, Robt. T., Wilmer Parish, Prince Edward county.
Ingram, Dr. T. L., Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg county.
Jones, Dr. Geo. W., St. James the Less, Ashland.
Jones, John W., Trinity Church, Botetourt county.
Kerrick, H. B., Leed's Church, Fauquier county.
Lane, Dr. Thos. B., Kingston Parish, Matthews county.
Lawrence, R. S., Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.
Lee, G. W. C., Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.
Lewis, Andrew, Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.
Lewis, James T., St. Paul's Church, Albemarle county.
Lightfoot, J. B., Grace and St. Peter's Churches, Caroline county.
Lockett, Wm. H., St. Paul's Church, Loudoun county.
Marsden, B. A., St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.
Marston, O. J., Christ Church Parish, Middlesex county.
Mason, J. J., Hanover Parish, King George county.
McLean, Anthony, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.
Meade, David, Meade Memorial Church, Clarke county.
Meriwether, C. J., Trinity Church, Bedford county.
Merrick, W. G., St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle county.

Laity Present.

Miller, Jno. M., St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.
Miller, R. L., Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg.
Moncure, R. C. L., St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.
Moore, S. J. C., Grace Church, Berryville.
Moore, Thos., Truro Parish, Fairfax county.
Muir, Jas. F., Grace Church, Alexandria.
Munford, B. B., Emmanuel Church, Pittsylvania county.
Nelson, Wm., St. Martin's Parish, Hanover county.
Noland, B. P., John's Parish, Loudoun county.
Old, W. W., Christ Church, Norfolk.
Page, John E., Christ Church, Clarke county.
Page, Thos. W., Grace Church, Albemarle county.
Parker, Richard, Christ Church, Winchester.
Pate, Cornelius, St. Mark's Church, Bedford county.
Patton, Jno. M., Green Spring Parish, Louisa county.
Paul, S. B., St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.
Peachy, W. D., St. Andrew's Church, Shenandoah county.
Perkins, Wm. A., Littleton Parish, Cumberland county.
Petterson, R. M., Pulaski Parish, Pulaski county.
Powell, Jno. H., St. James' Church, Richmond.
Powers, P. H., Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county.
Powers, Wm. H., Monumental Church, Richmond.
Preston, T. L., Christ Church Charlottesville.
Pretlow, C. F., Church of our Saviour, Southampton county.
Randolph, B. M., Grace Church, Fauquier county.
Robinson, C. A., Christ Church, Richmond.
Sale, L. A., Heber Parish, Bedford county.
Saunders, F., Moore Parish, Campbell county.
Sclater, L. H., St. John's Church, Hampton.
Scott, Edward, Manikin Church, Powhatan county.
Scott, Dr. Jno. L., Bath Parish, Dinwiddie county.
Scott, R. B., Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne county.
Shafer, Chas. G., Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.
Sheffey, H. W., Trinity Church, Staunton.
Shields, Jas. W., St. John's Church, Richmond.
Sims, Wm. H., Roanoke Parish, Halifax county.
Stewart, Jno., Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.
Stringfellow, R. S., Ridley Parish, Culpeper county.

Lally Present.

- Tabb, T. T., Raleigh Parish, Amelia county.
Taliaferro, Thos. S., Ware Parish, Gloucester county.
Tayloe, Geo. P., St. John's Church, Roanoke county.
Taylor, W. H., St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.
Thom, Dr. Wm. A., Hungar's Parish, Northampton county.
Turnbull, Robt., St. Andrew's Church, Brunswick county.
White, J. W., Cornwall Parish, Charlotte county.
Wight, W. W., St. James', Northam Parish, Goochland county.
Willis, F. L., Emmanuel Church, Culpeper county.
Williams, Jno. G., St. Thomas' Parish, Orange county.
Williams, Jno. L., St. Mark's Church, Richmond.
Wilson, G. M., Dale Parish, Chesterfield county.
Wilson, Jno. A., Montgomery Parish, Montgomery county.
Wingfield, R. C. M., Trinity Church, Portsmouth.
Winston, B. L., St. Paul's Church, Hanover county.
Withers, R. E., St. John's Church, Wytheville.
Wrenn, C. F., Newport Parish, Isle of Wight county.
Wright, Franklin, Grace Church, Petersburg.
Wright, T. R. B., South Farnham Parish, Essex county.
Yeaton, Wm. C. Christ Church, Alexandria.

RULES OF ORDER.

ORGANIZATION.

1st. The Council shall be opened each day with prayer.

2d. After the call to order, no member shall remain standing, nor afterwards stand except to address the chair.

3d. The credentials of Lay Delegates shall be handed to the Secretary, who shall call the names of at least twelve, that the council may at once proceed to business. The credentials of all the delegates shall then be referred to a committee of two clerical and three lay members, who shall report thereon as speedily as practicable, and if any doubt arise as to the right of any delegate to a seat, the matter shall be referred to the Committee on Elections for their Examination.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

1st. After the organization of the Council, the following order of business shall be observed:

The appointment of a Treasurer *pro tempore*, when the Treasurer is absent.

The adoption of rules of order.

The reading of the journal of the preceding day.

The reading of the pastoral addresses.

The appointment of committees.

Report of standing committees.

Report of special committees.

Unfinished business.

2d. There shall be appointed by the President, not later than the *second* day of the Council, unless otherwise directed, the following standing committees, to consist of an equal number of each order:

A Committee on the State of the Church, to whom shall be referred the address of the Bishop on the opening of the Council.

A Committee on the Fund for the Support of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen.

A Committee on the Episcopal Fund.

A Committee on the Brotherhood.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Disabled Clergy Fund.

 Rules of Order.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Bruce Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Missionary Society.

A Committee on Parochial Reports.

A Committee on the Admission of New Parishes.

A Committee on Elections.

A Committee on Finance, consisting of laymen.

A Committee on Clerical Support, consisting of *ten* laymen.

ORDER OF DEBATE.

1st. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the President, and if in writing, be read by the Secretary, before debate.

2d. After a motion is stated by the President, or read by the Secretary, it shall be deemed in possession of the Council, but may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before amendment or decision, with the consent of second.

3d. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the President or any member require it.

4th. No new motion or proposition shall be admitted under color of amendment as a substitute for the motion or proposition under debate.

5th. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, for the previous question, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have precedence in the order enumerated.

6th. The previous question shall be admitted only when demanded by a majority of the members present—it shall be in this form: "Shall the main question be now put?" and until decided, all debate and amendment are precluded.

7th. A motion to adjourn or to lay on the table, shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

8th. When a member desires to speak in debate, or present any matter to the Council he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President, and shall confine himself to the question under debate, avoiding all personality.

9th. If any member transgress the rules of the Council, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order, in which case, the member so called to order shall immediately take his seat, unless per-

 Rules of Order.

mitted to explain. If the ruling of the President be appealed from, the Council shall decide the appeal without debate.

10th. When two or more members rise at once, the President shall decide who is entitled to the floor.

11th. No member shall speak more than twice to the same question, without leave of the Council.

12th. The vote on all questions shall be taken by ayes and noes whenever seven members require it.

13th. Any member may call for a division of the question where the sense will admit of it, but a motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible.

14th. Every member who may be in the house when the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Council for special reasons shall excuse him.

15th. No member shall vote upon a question in the decision of which he is immediately and personally interested.

16th. Upon a division and count of the Council on any question, no member shall be counted who is not within the limits assigned as seats to the members.

17th. When a question has been decided by the Council, or postponed indefinitely, it may be reconsidered upon motion made by a member voting in the majority, *provided* such motion be made on the same or next succeeding day of the session.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1st. No member shall absent himself from the meetings of the Council without leave, unless he be sick, or unable to attend.

2d. The President shall, at his discretion, select suitable seats without the limits of those allotted to the use of the members, which shall be appropriated to the accommodation of visiting clergymen and candidates for orders, who may be invited by the Rector or wardens of the church in which the meetings of the Council are held, under the direction of the President and Council.

3d. No spectator shall, during the daily sessions of the Council, be admitted above or within the pews allotted to the members, and the Rector and wardens of the church, in which the sessions of the Council are held, are directed to see that this rule is enforced.

4th. No rule of order shall be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

JOURNAL
OF THE
EIGHTY-FIFTH ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE
Protestant Episcopal Church,
IN VIRGINIA.

PETERSBURG, VA., MAY 19, 1880.

The Eighty-fifth Annual Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, met this day in St. Paul's Church, Petersburg, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

Morning Prayer was read by the Revs. H. Suter, J. Packard, D. D., and E. B. McGuire.

The Ante-Communion service was read by the Bishop.

The sermon was preached by the Rev. E. B. McGuire, on the 12th chapter of the Epistle to the Hebrews, 1st verse.

The Holy Communion was administered by the Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., and Rt. Rev. G. W. Peterkin, D. D., assisted by the Revs. C. R. Hains, D. D., and J. Packard, D. D.

After Divine Service, the Council assembled in the church, and was called to order by the Bishop.

The secretary then called the roll of the clergy, and the following answered to their names:

Clergy Present.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, DD., LL. D.

Rev. W. A. Alrich,	Rev. R. J. McBryde,
“ R. S. Barrett,	“ E. B. McGuire,
“ O. S. Barten, D. D.,	“ E. Meade,
“ P. F. Berkeley,	“ F. A. Meade,
“ P. M. Boyden,	“ C. Minnigerode, D. D.,
“ T. W. Cain,	“ E. C. Murdaugh, D. D.
“ R. R. Claiborne,	“ G. W. Nelson,
“ Giles B. Cooke,	“ K. Nelson, D. D.,
“ J. B. Craighill,	“ J. B. Newton,
“ G. W. Dame,	“ G. H. Norton, D. D.,
“ N. P. Dame,	“ J. J. Norwood,
“ T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,	“ W. Norwood, D. D.,
“ R. T. Davis, D. D.,	“ N. A. Okeson, D. D.,
“ Reverdy Estill,	“ Alex. Overby,
“ Geo. S. Gibbs,	“ J. Packard, D. D.,
“ C. J. Gibson, D. D.,	“ P. P. Phillips,
“ R. A. Goodwin,	“ Jas. E. Poindexter,
“ Jas. Grammar,	“ J. H. M. Pollard,
“ J. J. Gravatt,	“ J. D. Powell,
“ A. P. Gray,	“ Pike Powers,
“ C. R. Hains, D. D.,	“ P. Slaughter, D. D.,
“ J. S. Hanckel, D. D.,	“ L. J. Sothoron,
“ J. R. Hubard, D. D.,	“ Thos. Spencer,
“ W. Q. Hullihen,	“ D. F. Sprigg, D. D.,
“ A. Y. Hundley,	“ F. Stringfellow,
“ J. H. Hundley,	“ H. Stringfellow,
“ H. M. Jackson,	“ H. Suter,
“ T. Jervis-Edwards,	“ Geo. C. Sutton,
“ E. B. Jones,	“ Bev. D. Tucker,
“ E. Val. Jones,	“ Job Turner,
“ Jos. R. Jones,	“ C. Walker, D. D.,
“ Jno. R. Joyner,	“ W. N. Ward,
“ W. C. Latané,	“ Albert Ware,
“ H. H. Lee,	“ J. W. Ware,
“ W. B. Lee,	“ S. S. Ware,
“ Jno. J. Lloyd,	“ Jno. A. Wharton,
“ Thos. E. Locke,	“ Robb White,
“ L. R. Mason,	“ Jas. H. Williams.

Resignation of Treasurer—Committee on Credentials.

The secretary then called the names of lay delegates whose certificates he had received, and twenty-seven answered to their names.

The Bishop then announced that a quorum of both orders being present, the Council was organized for business.

The resignation of Mr. H. E. C. Baskervill as treasurer of the Council, was presented and accepted.

Mr. P. H. Baskervill was nominated and elected to the office of treasurer of the Council.

Rev. Dr. Norton moved that the Rules of Order printed in the last Journal be adopted as the Rules of Order for this Council, except that the 12th rule be so amended as to require twelve members instead of three to call for a vote by ayes and noes.

Rev. Dr. Minnigerode moved that the Rules be adopted, the 12th rule being amended so as to require seven instead of three.

The amendment of Rev. Dr. Minnigerode was carried.

Rev. Dr. Minnigerode offered the following resolution, which was carried unanimously:

Resolved, That in receiving the resignation of Mr. H. E. C. Baskervill, as treasurer of the Diocese of Virginia, whilst not able to refuse his withdrawal from a post in which he has served the Diocese so long and faithfully, we accept it with sincere regret at losing the services of a treasurer who in the discharge of his duties has ever combined the courtesy of a Christian gentleman, the kindness of an impartial friend, and unsurpassed skill in the administration of the funds of the Church.

The Bishop then announced the following Committee on Credentials:

Rev. Thos. Spencer,
" E. V. Jones,

Mr. J. C. Cooke,
Dr. G. B. Harris,

Mr. Anthony McLean.

Resolutions—Bishop of West Virginia and Division of Diocese.

Rev. Dr. Minnigerode moved that the Report on the Constitution be made the order of the day for to-morrow, after the reading of the Bishop's Address.

Carried.

Rev. Dr. Minnigerode moved that the Report on the Canons be recommitted and postponed to the next Council, and the committee enlarged.

Carried.

Mr. J. L. Williams moved that five clergymen and five laymen be added to the committee.

Mr. Thos. Moore moved in amendment that two clergymen and three laymen be added to the committee.

The amendment of Mr. Moore was adopted.

Rev. Dr. Hains offered the following:

Resolved, That the Council hereby expresses its pleasure at the presence of the Bishop of West Virginia, and that he be invited to occupy a seat on the right of the Bishop.

Carried unanimously.

Rev. Dr. Gibson offered the following, and asked that it be taken up to-morrow after the order of the day:

Resolved, That in view of the large extent of territory still to be occupied by our Church in this Diocese, and in order to lighten the arduous labors of our Bishop, this Council respectfully asks the Bishop to give his consent to the further division of the Diocese.

Objection was made to its consideration, and

Pending discussion, the Council adjourned until to-morrow at 9 A. M.

 Standing Committees, &c.

MAY 20, 1880.

The Council met at 9 A. M., and was called to order by the Bishop, after prayer by the Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's meeting were read and approved.

Rev. Thos. Spencer presented the report of the Committee on Credentials, showing that the following lay delegates had been duly elected and were entitled to seats. [See list on page 14.]

The following clergy, absent yesterday, appeared and took their seats:

Rev. J. G. Armstrong,	Rev. A. S. Johns,
“ P. Brooke,	“ O. A. Kinsolving,
“ C. B. Bryan,	“ J. M. Meredith,
“ O. Bunting,	“ J. McGill,
“ T. M. Carson,	“ Frank Page,
“ H. L. Derby,	“ J. W. Shields,
“ B. E. Habersham,	“ A. B. Tizzard,
“ J. P. Lawrence,	“ D. M. Wharton.

The Bishop then announced the following standing committees:

STATE OF THE CHURCH.

Rev. O. A. Kinsolving,	Mr. George P. Taylor,
“ J. Grammer,	“ H. B. Kerrick,
“ J. B. Newton,	“ George W. Jones,
“ J. J. Norwood,	“ S. J. C. Moore,
“ Pike Powers,	“ L. A. Sale.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Rev. H. M. Jackson,	Mr. W. S. Barton,
“ G. W. Nelson,	“ J. B. Lightfoot,
“ Robb White,	“ J. B. Brockenbrough,
“ Geo. S. Gibbs,	“ Andrew Lewis.

 Standing Committee.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Rev. B. D. Tucker,	Mr. Wm. C. Yeaton,
“ J. P. Lawrence,	“ Wm. H. Sims,
“ W. A. Alrich,	“ B. L. Winston,
Mr. Robert Turnbull.	

EPISCOPAL FUND.

Rev. E. Meade,	Mr. Chas. G. Shafer.
----------------	----------------------

NEW PARISHES.

Rev. A. W. Weddell, D. D.,	Mr. G. W. C. Lee,
“ F. Stringfellow,	“ Thos. Moore,
“ Reverdy Estill,	“ S. B. Paul.

FINANCE.

Mr. J. H. Claiborne,	Mr. J. L. Williams,
“ John Stewart,	“ Richard Parker,
Mr. S. S. Bradford.	

DISABLED CLERGY.

Rev. R. S. Barrett,	Mr. E. A. Coleman,
“ L. R. Mason,	Dr. J. L. Burruss.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. K. Nelson, D. D.,	Mr. W. F. Carter,
“ J. J. Lloyd,	“ Wm. T. Chase.

BRUCE FUND.

Rev. B. E. Habersham,	Mr. Wm. Hilbers,
“ J. J. Gravatt,	“ R. S. Stringfellow.

BROTHERHOOD.

Mr. J. M. Patton,	Mr. R. S. Lawrence,
Mr. L. M. Blackford.	

Bishop's Report.

CLERICAL SUPPORT.

Mr. H. W. Sheffey,	Mr. T. L. Preston,
" J. T. Brown,	" Jno. L. Powell,
" P. H. Powers,	" O. J. Marston,
" B. M. Randolph,	" L. H. Sclater,
" Wm. Nelson,	" David Bridges.

The Bishop then delivered his annual address.

REPORT OF BISHOP WHITTLE.

REVEREND AND DEAR BRETHREN:

With devout gratitude, I trust, to Almighty God, our heavenly Father, for His mercy and goodness which have followed us through another year, we meet once more to consult together concerning the things pertaining to His kingdom.

In giving you information of the state of the Diocese, as I am required to do by canon, I begin with an account of services performed by me since our last Council.

1879, May 25.—In St. George's, Fredericksburg, confirmed sixteen, and in Trinity, seven.

June 1.—Emmanuel, Henrico, confirmed seven.

June 5.—Buck Mountain, Albemarle, confirmed five, and in Christ Church, Charlottesville, twelve.

June 6.—Trinity, Staunton, fifteen. During this visit attended a meeting of the trustees of the Virginia Female Institute.

June 8.—In the morning preached and confirmed ten in Grace Church, Lexington, and at night, by invitation of the Young Men's Christian Association of Washington and Lee University, preached in the University Chapel.

June 11.—Trinity, Bedford, confirmed three.

June 12.—St. Stephen's, five.

June 13.—Consecrated St. Peter's Church, and preached the sermon, Revs. J. A. Wharton and Albert Ware assisting in the service. This is a very neat church, built by a few English families, who were prevented by long distances over bad roads from attending any other place of worship. Rev. A. Ware officiates for them as often as his other duties will allow him to do so.

Bishop's Report.

June 14.—St. Thomas', Bedford, confirmed three. This church had been enlarged and greatly improved in comfort and appearance since my last visit.

June 15.—Confirmed three in St. Mark's, Bedford, and seventeen in St. John's, Liberty.

June 22.—Confirmed in St. John's, Langley, Fairfax county, six; in Falls Church, fifteen, of whom six were students of the High School, and three in the Meade Memorial Colored Church, Alexandria.

June 23.—Pohick, Fairfax county, confirmed two.

June 24 to 26, was engaged with the examinations and other duties at the Seminary.

June 27.—Ordained five Deacons and six Priests in St. Paul's, Alexandria, Rev. Dr. Walker presenting the former, and Rev. H. Suter the latter, and Rev. H. T. Sharp preaching the sermon. This ordination was held in Alexandria because the Seminary Chapel, after being pronounced unsafe by competent architects, had been abandoned.

July 3.—After service by Rev. W. E. Webb, preached in the Presbyterian Church in Farmville.

July 4.—Preached in St. Ann's Church, Prince Edward.

July 5.—Preached in St. Paul's Appomattox, and celebrated the Lord's Supper, the church being vacant.

July 6.—In the morning preached in St. Peter's, Curdsville, Buckingham county; confirmed four and administered the communion, and in the afternoon preached and confirmed four in Grace, Ca Ira, Cumberland county. These churches, which had become well nigh extinct, by the blessing of God on the faithful and laborious efforts of Rev. F. Stringfellow, of Powhatan, have greatly revived, and, I trust, may yet become strong and prosperous.

July 13.—Visited St. Peter's, New Kent, which has long been vacant. Assisted by Rev. J. J. Norwood and T. H. Lacy, of West Virginia, services were held morning and afternoon, and four confirmed.

July 16.—Was prostrated by sickness, which compelled me to miss appointments in Hanover, King William, Essex and Middlesex counties. As soon as I had sufficiently recovered, I set out by way of Old Point to meet such of my appointments as still remained, and on July 20 preached for the rector of St. John's, Hampton.

Bishop's Report.

July 23.—Preached in Ware Church, Gloucester, Rev. A. Y. Hundley reading prayers.

July 24.—Christ Church, Mathews, read the service, preached and confirmed two.

July 25.—Trinity, Mathews, read the morning prayer, preached and celebrated the Lord's Supper. The three last mentioned churches have been long vacant.

July 26.—Abingdon Church, Gloucester, confirmed thirteen.

July 27.—In the morning confirmed in Grace Church, Yorktown, two, and at night in Bruton, Williamsburg, four.

I still had appointments in Charles City county, but being overcome by heat and debility, was obliged to postpone them and return home.

August 8.—St. John's, Big Lick, Roanoke county, confirmed four.

August 9.—St. Paul's, Salem, confirmed five.

August 10.—Preached morning and afternoon in Christ Church, Blacksburg, and confirmed fifteen. Also baptized the infant daughter of the rector.

August 11.—Preached in the free church at Central Depot, Montgomery county, and confirmed seven.

August 12.—St. John's, Pulaski, confirmed seven.

August 13.—Assisted by Revs. G. W. Nelson, R. A. Goodwin and George S. Gibbs, rector, consecrated Emmanuel Church, Dublin, preached and confirmed five.

August 14.—Accompanied by Rev. George S. Gibbs, missionary, made the first Episcopal visit to Giles county, preached to a good congregation in the court-house at Pearisburg, and confirmed two.

August 15.—Consecrated McGill Memorial Chapel at Martin's Depot, Pulaski, and confirmed two. This church and the one at Dublin, the former a neat frame and the latter a handsome brick building, are some of the fruit of the faithful and successful labors of Rev. George S. Gibbs in Pulaski county.

August 16.—St. John's, Wytheville, confirmed eight.

August 17.—Preached and administered the Lord's Supper in Emmanuel, Goodson, and at night in the same church preached and confirmed six.

August 18.—St. Thomas', Abingdon, confirmed five.

August 19.—Preached in Christ Church, Marion, Smythe county.

August 31.—Preached in the church at Aldie, Loudoun county,

Bishop's Report.

and confirmed five, and in Emmanuel, Middleburg, and confirmed one.

September 1.—Trinity, Upperville, confirmed three.

September 2.—Calvary, Front Royal, confirmed five.

September 3.—Trinity, Rappahannock, confirmed three.

September 4.—St. John's, confirmed two.

September 5.—Preached in St. Paul's in the same county.

October 2.—Emmanuel Chapel, Henry county, read prayers and preached.

October 3.—Services in Christ Church, Henry C. H., morning and night, and confirmed three. These churches had been vacant for some time, the Rev. John R. Lee having been compelled by bad health to almost entirely discontinue his labors.

October 5.—Preached morning and night in Trinity Church, Franklin C. H., confirmed eight and celebrated the Lord's Supper.

October 8.—Ascension, Amherst C. H., confirmed eight.

October 9.—St. Mark's, confirmed six.

October 17.—Preached in Vawter's, Essex.

October 18.—Preached in St. Matthew's.

October 19.—Confirmed five in St. Paul's and seven in St. John's, Essex.

October 21.—Christ, Middlesex, confirmed three.

October 23.—St. David's, King William, confirmed six, one being from Emmanuel, Hanover.

October 24.—Emmanuel, Hanover, confirmed three.

October 26.—Preached at Louisa C. H.

November 4.—Read prayers and preached in Calvary, Dinwiddie C. H., the church being vacant.

November 5.—Sapony, confirmed three.

November 6.—Trinity, Brunswick, confirmed one.

November 7.—Read prayers and preached in St. Luke's, Nottoway.

November 8.—Assisted in the services by Revs. E. B. Jones and George C. Sutton, consecrated Christ Church, Nottoway C. H.; preached and confirmed one.

November 9.—Preached in St. Paul's, Lunenburg.

November 10.—Visited a new church for colored people at McFarland's, Lunenburg; catechised the children, preached and confirmed five adults. This is a good work, carried on by Mrs. Jennings, a

Bishop's Report.

faithful colored woman, under the rectorship of Rev. L. J. Sothoron. She teaches a Sunday and day school, and is slowly but surely, by the blessing of the Holy Spirit, impressing the truths of the gospel as set forth by our church, on the minds and hearts of the community. I found the plain, but neat and comfortable, log church nearly finished and ready for consecration.

November 11.—Confirmed six in St. John's, Lunenburg, several other candidates being absent from sickness or other causes.

November 14.—Confirmed one in St. Andrew's, Mecklenburg.

November 15.—In St. Luke's confirmed four.

November 16.—Preached in St. James, Boydton, confirmed nine, and admitted the assistant minister of the parish to priest's orders. The Rev. Messrs. L. R. Mason and R. A. Goodwin, rector, assisted in the services. At night preached to the colored people in their own church.

November 17.—Consecrated Christ Chapel at the almshouse of Mecklenburg county, preached and confirmed sixteen, of whom four were inmates of the institution. This is a very neat and comfortable little church, built through the efforts of Rev. R. A. Goodwin, in a poor and ignorant community, where good congregations attend the services.

November 18.—Preached in St. Timothy's Church, Clarksville, and confirmed two.

November 19.—Preached in Old Church, Chase City.

November 23.—Preached in the morning in St. Andrews', Lawrenceville, and confirmed four white, and in the afternoon, in the same church, preached and confirmed nine colored.

November 24.—Accompanied by Rev. Messrs. White, Goodwin and E. B. Jones, visited the Colored Mission of the Good Shepherd to the Zion Union churches, about three miles from Lawrenceville. Their Bishop, a number of their ministers and a good congregation were present. Rev. Mr. White questioned the children on our Church Catechism, and he, Mr. Goodwin, their Bishop Howell and I made addresses. I leave it to Mr. White, our evangelist, to tell of the good work which is being done amongst this people.

November 25.—Preached in Christ Church, Hicksford, Greenville county.

November 26.—Grace Church, in the same county, confirmed four.

Bishop's Report.

December 5.—St. James, Leesburg, confirmed ten white and one colored.

December 6.—In the Methodist Church, Herndon, Fairfax county (our own building not being finished), confirmed six.

December 7.—Confirmed six in Christ Church, Chantilly, and two in Zion Church, Fairfax C. H.

December 21.—In St. Stephen's Colored Church, Petersburg, after sermon by Rev. Thomas Spencer, admitted a candidate to deacon's orders, and at night in the same church preached and confirmed nine.

1880, January 11.—In St. Paul's Church, Richmond, performed the most interesting service of admitting to deacon's orders Mr. Job Turner, a deaf mute. Rev. Dr. Minnigerode, of St. Paul's, and Dr. Gallaudet, of St. Ann's Church for Deaf Mutes, New York, assisted in the service, the latter preaching the sermon. Mr. Turner is ministering to his fellow-unfortunates in our own and the other Southern dioceses. His report of his labors since his ordination will appear in the Journal with the other clerical reports.

January 14.—Attended a special meeting of the trustees of the Virginia Female Institute in Staunton, when the Rev. R. H. Phillips, because of bad health, resigned the office of principal, which he had filled ably, faithfully and successfully for more than thirty years. The board was constrained, reluctantly and sorrowfully, to accept his resignation, and at once advertised in a number of newspapers, with a view to secure a suitable successor.

February 1.—In St. Phillip's Colored Church, Richmond, after sermon by Rev. W. Q. Hullihen, confirmed two, and celebrated the Lord's Supper.

February 8.—Assisted by Rev. Messrs. Habersham, McBryde and Grammer, the rector, consecrated St. James' Church, Ashland, and confirmed two. Mr. McBryde preached the sermon. In the afternoon preached in the same church.

February 15.—In the morning read prayers and preached in Fork Church, Hanover, and in the afternoon in St. Martin's.

February 24.—Attended a meeting of the trustees of the Virginia Female Institute in Staunton.

February 26.—Consecrated Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg, and at night in the same church, preached and confirmed six. The rector of this church, Rev. T. J. Edwards, took charge only last August.

Bishop's Report.

He has accomplished wonders in paying off a debt which had existed for years, enclosing the ground, procuring a new organ, &c.

February 27.—Christ Church, Winchester, confirmed twenty-five.

February 28.—Christ Church, Alexandria, confirmed fourteen.

February 29.—Confirmed in St. John's, West End, eleven; St. Paul's, Alexandria, seven; and Grace, seven.

March 5.—Consecrated Christ Church, Charlotte county, and confirmed six; and the next day consecrated Grace Church, in the same parish, and confirmed eleven. Besides these two new churches, a nice and comfortable rectory has been built at Drake's Branch during the past year, and both in a temporal and spiritual point of view, the parish is in a very prosperous condition. Indeed, no where in the diocese has the blessing of God been more manifest, than on the consistent life, and the quiet, persevering, faithful labors of the Rev. L. R. Mason.

March 7.—Read prayers and preached in Christ and St. Luke's Churches, Halifax, and confirmed four in the former, and one in the latter, both being vacant.

March 9.—Preached in St. John's Church, Halifax Court-house.

March 10.—Preached in Grace, Halifax, and confirmed six; and at night in the handsome lecture-room of the beautiful Church of the Epiphany, Danville, and confirmed seventeen. I hope the new church building will soon be finished.

March 11.—Preached in Emmanuel, Pittsylvania Court-house.

March 12.—Christ, Lynchburg, confirmed two.

March 13.—Was prevented by bad weather and roads from meeting an appointment at Campbell Court-house.

March 14.—Confirmed in St. Paul's, Lynchburg, nine; and in Grace Memorial, thirteen white and one colored.

March 21.—Confirmed nine in the Meade Memorial, Manchester; eighteen in the Monumental; and eight in the Moore Memorial, Richmond.

March 23.—Grace, Richmond, confirmed four.

March 24.—St. Mark's, twenty-three.

March 25.—St. John's twenty-six.

March 26.—St. Paul's, thirteen.

March 28.—Christ, twenty-seven; St. James', fourteen; and St. Andrew's, thirteen.

Bishop's Report.

April 4.—St. Paul's, Petersburg, confirmed twenty-six ; and Grace, forty-two.

April 9.—Confirmed ten in Trinity and eight in St. John's, Portsmouth.

April 11.—A most interesting service was held in St. John's, Hampton, when five were confirmed, two being white, two Indians, and one a negro. At night preached in the same church. The Rev. J. J. Gravatt, besides his parish duties, is doing a good work amongst the Indians at the Hampton Normal School, this being the second class he has presented for confirmation.

April 13.—Preached in the Eastern Shore Chapel, Princess Anne county.

April 14.—At Emmanuel, in the same county, confirmed one.

April 15.—Confirmed nineteen in St. Paul's, Norfolk, and three in St. Paul's Chapel, Berkeley.

April 16.—In Christ, Norfolk, confirmed nineteen, and in St. Luke's nine.

April 18.—Westover, Charles City, confirmed six.

April 19.—Mapsico, confirmed four.

April 25.—Confirmed in St. George's, Fredericksburg, four, and in Trinity, eleven, being the second confirmation in each church during the year.

April 29.—Christ Church, Gordonsville, confirmed ten.

April 30.—St. Thomas, Orange C. H., confirmed two.

May 1.—St. Stephen's, Culpeper C. H., confirmed thirteen.

May 2.—Piedmont Church, Madison C. H., confirmed one.

May 3.—Emmanuel, Culpeper, confirmed nine white and one colored.

May 4.—St. Paul's, confirmed twelve.

May 5.—Christ, confirmed six.

May 6.—Grace, Fauquier, confirmed six.

May 7.—St. James, Warrenton, confirmed eighteen.

May 9.—Confirmed in Emmanuel, Henrico, nine, and in St. Philips, colored, Richmond, seventeen. Both of these churches had been visited before during the year.

May 15.—Preached at night in the court-house, in Farmville, and the day following preached twice in the same place, and confirmed six. An effort is being made, which I trust will soon be crowned with success, to build a church in this prosperous and growing town.

 Bishop's Report.

The following persons have been received as

POSTULANTS.

James B. Funsten, Albemarle county; Andrew J. Willis, Orange; Edward B. Burwell, Mecklenburg; Augustine J. Smith, Jr., Winchester; N. F. Marshall, Fauquier; Chas. S. Fitchett, Blacksburg; Davis M. Wood, Danville; Geo. M. Funsten, Alexandria; James S. Russell, (colored), Petersburg; C. R. Kennon, Goochland; Jabez C. Koon, Fairfax.

CANDIDATE FOR DEACON'S ORDERS.

John F. Spivey.

Acting under section V, of Canon 3, of Title I of the Digest, I have dropped the name of Richard A. Payne as a candidate for Deacon's Orders.

CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

Revs. Robert R. Claiborne, Edward S. Gregory, Edwin H. Wellman and George C. Sutton; and Messrs. Thomas J. Packard, Arthur S. Lloyd, William M. Clark, Douglass Hooff, Edward L. Goodwin, William W. Kimball, Mercer P. Logan, Charles J. S. Mayo, J. G. Shackelford, M. T. Turner, D. W. Winn, John Moncure, William H. Asheton, Samuel A. Wallis, George H. Edwards, W. S. Campbell, J. Y. Downman, J. T. Cole, Duncan McCulloh, Francis M. Burch, Richard W. Anderson, John J. Clopton, George H. Appleton, Thompson L. Cole, Henry E. Cutherell, Davis M. Wood.

PERSONS ORDAINED DEACONS.

June 27, 1879, in St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, Robert R. Claiborne, laboring in Greensville, Sussex and Southampton counties; Francis D. Lee, Farmville, Ca Ira and Curdsville; Edwin H. Wellman, Accomac county; Edward S. Gregory, disabled by bad health, and Edwin B. Rice, removed from the diocese.

December 21, 1879, in St. Paul's Church, Petersburg, Thomas W. Cain (colored), officiating in St. Phillip's Church, Richmond.

January 11, 1880, in St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Job Turner, ministering to deaf mutes in Virginia and other dioceses.

Bishop's Report.

DEACONS ORDAINED PRIESTS.

June 27, 1879, in St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, Rev. C. Braxton Bryan, of Princess Anne county; Rev. Arthur P. Gray, Fairfax and Prince William; William B. Lee, Culpeper and Madison; Frank Page, Fairfax; S. S. Ware, Halifax; J. W. Ware, Jr., Northampton.

September 21, 1879, in St. James', Richmond, Rev. George W. Dame, Jr., assistant Minister of the church.

November 16, 1879, in St. James' Church, Boydton, Byrd T. Turner, assistant Minister of the parish.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

Dr. J. D. Pendleton, Christ Church, Gordonsville.

George Mason and John Bladon, Dale Parish, Chesterfield.

R. O. Egerton, St. John's Church, Petersburg.

William H. Sargent, Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne.

Thomas M. Nelson and William Carter, Cunningham Parish, Clarke.

R. A. Castleman, Emmanuel Church, Albemarle.

James S. Gilliam, Jr., William T. Plummer, James W. Pegram, St. Paul's, Petersburg.

George P. Hodgson and George T. Zachary, Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna.

Thomas S. Taliaferro, Ware Parish, Gloucester.

LETTERS DIMISSORY GIVEN.

Revs. W. S. Jones, H. H. Cole, John S. Lindsay and James H. Stringfellow, to Maryland.

Edwin B. Rice to New York.

W. H. H. Powers and George W. Dame, Jr., to West Virginia.

John McNabb to West Africa.

F. G. Scott to South Carolina.

John K. Mason to North Carolina.

Edwin A. Penick to Kentucky.

LETTERS DIMISSORY RECEIVED.

Rev. P. Brooke, rector of Cople Parish, Westmoreland, from Southern Ohio.

Bishop's Report.

Rev. T. Jervis Edwards, rector of Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg, from North Carolina.

Rev. P. P. Phillips, rector of Grace Church, Berryville, from New Jersey.

Rev. Henry T. Lee, Chaplain Norwood High School, from South Carolina.

Rev. Moses H. Hunter, rector of St. Paul's and Brunswick Parishes, King George, from Maryland.

Rev. Wm. B. Everett, rector of Westover Parish, Charles City, from Easton.

Rev. J. R. Winchester, rector of Wythe Parish, Wythe county, from Alabama.

Rev. C. C. Pearson, rector of Whittle Parish, Fauquier, from Kentucky.

CLERICAL CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

Rev. S. S. Ware has resigned his charge in Halifax county and gone to Loudoun.

Rev. Geo. S. Gibbs has resigned Pulaski Parish, Pulaski county, and taken charge of Holston Parish, Washington county.

Rev. J. P. Lawrence has resigned in Amherst, and taken charge of the Parish vacated by Mr. Gibbs in Pulaski.

Rev. D. F. Sprigg, D. D., has resigned as assistant minister of St. James, and become rector of Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.

Rev. A. P. Gray has resigned as assistant minister of St. Paul's, Lynchburg, and taken charge of Centreville and Clifton in Fairfax, and Manassas and Brentsville in Prince William.

Rev. Geo. W. Nelson has resigned St. John's, Wytheville, and accepted St. James', Warrenton.

Rev. Edward S. Gregory has been obliged by sickness to give up his charge of St. Martin's Parish, Hanover.

Rev. J. H. M. Pollard (colored) has removed from Alexandria to assist the rector of St. Stephen's, Petersburg.

Rev. George C. Sutton has ceased to be assistant of St. Paul's, Petersburg, and become assistant of St. James, Richmond.

Rev. W. W. Walker has resigned Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county.

Rev. R. A. Goodwin has resigned St. James' and St. Luke's Parishes, Mecklenburg.

Bishop's Report.

DEATH.

One minister of the Diocese has been removed by death during the past year. The Rev. ANDERSON WADE, of Prince Edward, after graduating in medicine, settled in Henry county, where he practiced his profession successfully for several years. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Meade on 6th December, 1847, and soon after took charge of Westover Parish, Charles City county, where he labored with ability as a preacher and fidelity as a pastor until nearly the close of his ministry, of more than thirty-two years. Compelled by sickness to resign his charge, he removed to Richmond in November, 1879, where his health gradually declined until Good Friday, 26 March, 1880, when he entered into rest, in the seventy-first year of his age.

CHURCHES CONSECRATED.

June 13, 1879.—St. Peter's, Bedford county.
 August 13.—Emmanuel, Pulaski.
 August 15.—McGill Memorial Chapel, Pulaski.
 November 8.—Christ, Nottoway Court-house.
 November 17.—Christ Chapel, Mecklenburg.
 February 8, 1880.—St James, Ashland.
 February 26.—Emmanuel, Harrisonburg.
 March 5.—Christ, Charlotte.
 March 6.—Grace, Charlotte.

SUMMARY.

Visitations,	-	-	-	140
Baptized, Infants,	-	-	-	3
Confirmed, (white 831, colored 50),	-	-	-	881
Married,	-	-	-	1
Churches consecrated,	-	-	-	9
Lay readers licensed,	-	-	-	14
Postulants received,	-	-	-	11
Candidate for Deacon's orders,	-	-	-	1
Candidates for Priest's orders,	-	-	-	30
Persons ordained Deacons,	-	-	-	7
Deacons ordained Priests,	-	-	-	8
Letters dimissory given,	-	-	-	11
Letters dimissory received,	-	-	-	8
Minister died,	-	-	-	1
Number of Ministers increased,	-	-	-	3
Received notice of Ministers deposed,	-	-	-	9

Bishop's Report.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.

I was requested by resolution of the last Council to appoint at least one evangelist, whose time shall be devoted to work among the colored people known as "The Zion Union Apostolic Church." Unwilling to act on my own judgment in so delicate and important a matter, I called to my aid the standing committee on colored congregations. We met on 19th June, and after consultation unanimously agreed that it would be best, under all the circumstances, to appoint Rev. Robb White to give a part of his time only to this work. Accordingly, since July, he has devoted two Sundays in each month to St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville, where he resides, and the rest of his time to the work of an evangelist to the colored people. His interesting report for ten months will appear with the other reports in the Journal.

The last Council also resolved, that the Bishop and a special committee of two be requested to address a cordial letter of welcome and of Christian sympathy to the colored preachers and people of the Zion Union Church. The Rev. Drs. J. S. Hanckel and A. W. Weddell were appointed on this committee, the former of whom prepared a letter which was so truly apostolic, both in form and substance, that I regret my inability to lay it before you. One thousand copies of this letter were printed and circulated amongst those to whom it was addressed.

The work amongst these Zion Union brethren is so important and encouraging, that I do not hesitate earnestly to recommend, that Mr. White be continued as evangelist for another year. And I repeat what was said in my last address, that the difficulties in the way of our preaching the gospel to the colored people are disappearing more and more, so that in most parts of the diocese they are as accessible to the enlightening and sanctifying influences of our church as the white people are.

It will be seen by his report, that the Rev. J. J. Norwood has continued his faithful and abundant labors as evangelist during the past year. The Rev. R. A. Goodwin has also devoted a part of his time to the same useful work, in addition to his rectorship of two large parishes in Mecklenburg county. I reported to the last Council twelve hundred and sixty-six dollars (\$1266) as remaining in my hands of the Evangelist Fund. I now present my account for the

 Bishop's Report.

past year, showing that \$770 have been expended with a balance of \$496, and request that it may be referred to the Finance Committee for examination.

THE FAMINE FUND.

You are aware that a distressing famine has been prevailing for some time past in Ireland. An appeal having been made to me for help by the Lord Mayor of Dublin and others, I felt constrained to ask my brethren, the clergy and laity of the diocese, through the *Southern Churchman*, to contribute as they were able to the relief of our suffering and dying fellow-men. Mr. Wm. F. Gray, of Richmond, kindly consented to act as treasurer of any fund that might be raised. On the 12th inst., he had received one thousand and ninety-five dollars and thirty-nine cents (\$1,095.39), which, converted into a sight bill on London, amounted to £225 7s. 9d. This sum I transmitted to Archbishop Trench, of Dublin, to be disposed of as he might think best.

THE BIBLE SOCIETY.

I beg leave to call attention to the blessed work of that noble institution, the Virginia Bible Society, and respectfully to suggest that a collection be made annually in every congregation to add to its funds. It is more extensively engaged in distributing the word of God now than ever before, as our large colored population, who are poor and ignorant, require it should be. But its work is by no means confined to them—many of our own churches and Sunday schools receiving from it grants of Bibles and Testaments. The bishops and other ministers, and the people of our communion have ever manifested an interest in this society since its formation, and I trust that interest may never cease or diminish.

I have mentioned the resignation of the Principal of the Virginia Female Institute. The trustees have been so fortunate as to secure as his successor, Mrs. Flora Stewart, widow of the late Gen'l J. E. B. Stewart, who will take charge at the end of the present session. Mrs. Stewart is highly endorsed as a lady of refinement and cultivation, having great administrative ability, and experience as a successful teacher. She will retain several of the tried and satisfactory assistants now in the institution. With Mrs. Stewart and her associates in charge of our diocesan school, I do not hesitate to pronounce it to be,

Bishop's Report.

in my judgment, worthy of the confidence and patronage of all who have girls to educate.

The reports of the trustees and officers of our Seminary and High School will show those two most important institutions to be, by God's blessing, in a prosperous condition. The trustees of the Seminary, at their meeting last June, inaugurated measures for replacing the chapel with a new and more suitable building. By the aid of the Alumni Association and of friends within and especially without the diocese, those measures have been so far successful, that a sufficient amount of money has been raised, work on the new chapel has been commenced, and it is expected that it will be completed early in the fall.

I again earnestly commend our Missionary and Education Societies, the Brotherhood, the Protestant Episcopal Church Home, and all our diocesan institutions to your continued confidence and more generous support.

Beginning with the Council which sat in Alexandria in 1876, the question of more frequent Episcopal visitations has ever since been agitated. This agitation, for which, in my judgment, there is no ground whatever, is not likely to cease until something is done to quiet it. The only thing which can be done is, either to divide the diocese, or to elect an assistant Bishop. In my address to the Council in Lynchburg, in 1878, I declared my views in regard to these two measures. Those views remain unchanged except that subsequent reading, reflection, observation and experience have deepened my conviction that I ought not, and have strengthened my resolution that I will not, at this time, consent to a division of the diocese. I therefore respectfully suggest, that you adopt whatever measures may be necessary to obtain the consent of the General Convention, which is to meet in October next, to the election of an Assistant Bishop "for the reason of extent of Diocese," as provided by § V, of Canon 15, of Title I, of the Digest.

And now may the Holy Spirit grant us a right judgment in all things, that our sayings as well as our doings, may tend to the promotion of God's glory, and the best interests of our beloved church.

Rev. Dr. Pendleton offered the following :

Resolved, That so much of the Bishop's Address as relates to applying to the General Convention for permission to elect an Assistant Bishop be referred to a commit-

 Committee on part of Bishop's Report—Changes in Constitution.

tee of nine, five clergy and four lay delegates, to consider the same and report thereon for the action of the Council at its meeting to-morrow, and that their report be made the order of the day.

Carried.

The report of the Committee on the Constitution was then taken up.

Article 1st being under discussion, the proposed change of name from Council to Convention was voted on and rejected.

The Council took recess for divine service at 11 A. M.

May 20, 12:30 P. M.

The Council reassembled.

The Bishop announced the following committee on the portion of his address referring to the matter of applying for permission to elect an Assistant Bishop:

Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D.,	Mr. R. C. L. Moncure,
“ W. N. Pendleton, D. D.,	“ H. W. Sheffey,
“ C. R. Hains, D. D.,	“ W. H. Taylor,
“ O. A. Kinsolving,	“ John M. Miller,
Rev. J. Packard, D. D.	

Rev. Dr. Hains moved that the sessions of this Council be held from 9 A. M. to 2:30 P. M., with recess at 11 for divine service, and from 4 P. M. to 7 P. M.

The Council resumed consideration of the Constitution.

Pending its consideration the Council adjourned until four o'clock.

Amended Constitution.

4 P. M.

The Council reassembled and resumed consideration of the Constitution.

The Articles of the amended Constitution were taken up *seriatim*, and passed as follows :

ARTICLE I.

There shall be a Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, on the third Wednesday in May, every year; but the Council which meets in the year previous to the meeting of the General Convention, may have power to appoint the time and place of meeting for the next annual session; and in the event of the existence of an epidemic disease or any other good cause, rendering it necessary or expedient to alter the place fixed on for any meeting of the Council, the ecclesiastical authority of the diocese may change the place, or the time, or both.

ARTICLE II.

SEC. 1. The Council shall be composed of the Bishop and the Assistant Bishop, if there be one, and of the ministers who now are, or may hereafter be, canonically settled in parishes or churches within this Diocese, Professors of the Theological Seminary of Virginia, Missionaries within this Diocese and under its ecclesiastical authority, being clergymen of this Church and canonically connected with this Diocese. *Provided*, That any ministers who may have been so canonically settled up to the time of disability, but whom age or or infirmity prevents from exercising their clerical functions, shall be members *ex officio*. *Provided further*, That no minister under ecclesiastical censure or process shall be entitled to a seat in the Council, and no minister shall be entitled to a seat unless he has been canonically connected with the Diocese for the six calendar months preceding.

SEC. 2. The Council shall also be composed of lay members, consisting of one delegate for each parish or church, chosen by the vestry thereof. Every parish or church having more than one officiating

Amended Constitution.

minister canonically settled, shall be entitled to send as many lay delegates as it has ministers, and in every case the delegate or delegates shall be communicants in the Church.

ARTICLE III.

Twenty members of the clerical and twenty of the lay order shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but a smaller number may adjourn.

ARTICLE IV.

In all matters that shall come before Council, the clergy and laity shall deliberate in one body, and the concurrence of a majority shall give validity to any measure; but when five members require it there shall be a vote by orders, and a majority of each order shall be necessary to a decision.

ARTICLE V.

The election of a Bishop in this Diocese shall be made in Council in the following manner: The order of the clergy shall nominate and appoint by ballot some fit and qualified clergyman for that office, and the votes of a majority of that order shall be requisite to constitute a choice; and thereupon such appointment shall be presented to the order of the lay delegates, and be considered by them; and if, on a ballot, it shall appear that the person so nominated is approved by a majority of the lay order, he shall then be declared to be duly elected.

ARTICLE VI.

The Bishop shall be President of the Council; in which character it shall be his duty to give to the Council annually, a general view of the state of the Church; to call special Councils at whatever time and place he shall think necessary, or when required by the standing committee; to preserve order during the time of session; to put the question, collect the votes, and declare the decision; and he may deliver his sentiments on any subject after it has been discussed, before a vote thereon. The Assistant Bishop, if there be one, shall preside in the Council in the absence of the Bishop.

Amended Constitution.

ARTICLE VII.

In case of a vacancy in the Episcopal Office, the Council, immediately upon their assembling, shall choose, by joint ballot, a President from among the order of Priests, who shall remain in office until the next annual Council, or until the next election of a President. He shall perform all duties and possess all the privileges above specified; but he shall not call special meetings of the Council, unless applied to for that purpose by a majority of the standing committee; and if the Bishop of the Diocese be not present at any meeting of the Council, they shall elect, in the manner aforesaid, a President *pro tempore*.

ARTICLE VIII.

A Secretary shall be appointed by the Council, who shall continue in office during good behavior. His duty shall be to make minutes of their proceedings, to preserve their journals and records, to attest the public acts of the body, and faithfully to deliver into the hands of his successor all books and papers relative to the concerns of the Council, which may be in his possession. It shall be his duty to notify through the channel of the public papers, as he may think proper, the time and place for the meeting of the succeeding Council. The Secretary shall annex to the journals of every succeeding Council a list of the clergy, with all alterations therein produced in the preceding year by ordinations, deaths, removals, suspensions and degradations.

ARTICLE IX.

A Treasurer shall be appointed by the Council, who shall continue in office for one year, or until his successor shall be appointed. It shall be his duty to receive and keep safely all money and other property confided to his custody; and he shall disburse and dispose of the same as may be ordered by the Council. He shall annually report to the Council an account showing all money and other property received by him, and the manner in which he has disbursed or disposed of the same.

In case of a vacancy in the office by the death or resignation of the Treasurer, or in case of his misconduct, incapacity, refusal or failure to discharge the duties of his office, during the recess of the

 Amended Constitution.

Council, the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese may fill the said vacancy, or remove the said Treasurer, and appoint a Treasurer *pro tempore*, who shall take into his custody all the money and other property, and all the books and papers belonging to the said office, and discharge the duties thereof until the election of a Treasurer by the Council.

ARTICLE X.

Each Annual Council shall elect, by ballot, a Standing Committee, consisting of six members, three clerical and three of the lay order, who shall be communicants of the Church in the Diocese.

ARTICLE XI.

Every parish within this Diocese shall be entitled to the entire benefit of this Constitution, as soon as it shall have signified its ratification thereof, either in writing or by sending a lay delegate to the Council; and such parish shall thereafter be benefitted and bound equally with the other parishes in this Diocese, by every rule and canon which shall be framed by any Council acting under this Constitution, for the government of this Church in ecclesiastical concerns.

ARTICLE XII.

This Constitution shall be unalterable, except in the following manner: A proposition for any change shall be introduced in writing and considered in Council; and, if approved of, the same shall be transmitted to the several vestries of the parishes which shall have ratified this Constitution; and, if again approved of in the next ensuing Council by a majority, the change shall then take place; and the Constitution, so altered, shall be valid and obligatory.

Mr. Thomas Moore moved that the Council go into the election of deputies to the General Convention to-morrow morning at half-past nine o'clock.

Carried.

Rev. Dr. Peterkin offered the following:

Resolved, That this Council commends to the regard of the members of our

 Theological Seminary and High School.

Church in this Diocese, the "Protestant Episcopal Church Home," an institution located in Richmond, at No. 517 N. 4th Street, as a home for female members of our Church in Virginia, who are in reduced circumstances, and who have no friends upon whom they can rely for a support.

The resolution was adopted.

Rev. Dr. Norton presented the report of the trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School.

The trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School beg leave to report that there have been in the Seminary the current year of the

Senior Class,	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Middle Class,	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Junior Class,	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
							—
							38
Preparatory Department,	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
							—
Total,	-	-	-	-	-	-	54

The funds of the Seminary have suffered from the shrinkage of values. The new chapel, it is hoped, may be completed this year, the friends of the institution having aided with a liberal hand. The reports of the professors are annexed.

The High School continues its course of unabated prosperity, and receives, as it well deserves, testimonials of confidence from the friends of thorough education.

Professor Spencer's report of his instruction of colored students is appended.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF BIBLICAL LEARNING.

I would respectfully report to the trustees that the classes under my instruction have pursued the prescribed course of study with diligence and success.

The senior class has continued the study of the Hebrew language, and has read select chapters from the book of Job, and from the latter part of Isaiah. In the Greek of the New Testament, they have read the Epistles to the Corinthians, and the Epistle to the Galatians.

The middle class has studied the Prophecies of Christ in the original, and read a number of the Psalms. In the New Testament, they have finished the Epistles to the Romans and to the Hebrews.

 Theological Seminary and High School.

The junior class has studied the Hebrew Grammar, with written exercises. They have read in the Hebrew sixteen chapters in Genesis, and the Ten Commandments; and in the Greek the Gospel of John, and the Sermon on the Mount. Three times a week essays are read on the most important and difficult subjects in the Gospels.

The teachers of the preparatory department have made to me a monthly report of the proficiency of each student, and I am able to state, that the department has been satisfactorily conducted.

J. PACKARD.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF SYSTEMATIC DIVINITY AND HOMILETICS.

*To the Board of Trustees
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :*

The Professor of Systematic Divinity respectfully submits the following report of the studies in his department during the current session.

The senior class, with three recitations weekly, and the Wednesday evening exercise, have studied the articles with Burnet and Boulton, and have just finished the review with written questions. They are now studying with lectures and written questions and references, a course of Liturgics. A weekly recitation, in addition to the Wednesday evening exercise, has been given to Homiletics and the criticism of sermons.

The middle class, for the first three months, reciting three times a week, and for the rest of the session five times a week, has studied Knapp's Theology, which they are now reviewing.

To the junior class I have given a weekly recitation in Chadbourne's Natural Theology. The work of President Hopkins, which I have also used with this class, and of which report has been made in previous years, I have postponed to the senior year. The students, at that stage of their course, are better prepared to appreciate its argument.

I am glad to report commendable diligence in studies and duties of the classes during the session. I have no report of absence of students from recitation without permission.

C. WALKER.

 Theological Seminary and High School.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF APOLOGETICS AND CHURCH POLITY.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :

The Professor of Apologetics and Church Polity respectfully reports that the several classes have pursued, under his instruction, a regular course of study with becoming diligence.

In *Apologetics* the junior class, in connection with the text-book, have received instruction in the form of lectures, of which they have taken copious notes as the basis of examination, both oral and written.

In the same department, the middle class have studied Butler's *Analogy*, with the aid of full written questions furnished by the Professor.

In Church polity, the senior class, in addition to the study of the text-book, have attended a course of lectures on the Church and Ministry, designed to embrace a full view of the whole subject.

J. J. McELHINNEY.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF CHURCH HISTORY.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :

The Professor of Church History and Canon Law presents the following annual report :

The senior class has studied, with four recitations a week, the History of the Church of England, the History of the American Church, the first book of Hooker's *Ecclesiastical Polity*, the Constitution and Canons of the Church, the Pastoral Epistles in Greek, and Meade on the Pastoral Office.

The middle class, with three weekly recitations a week and regular essays, has studied Kurtz's *Church History*.

The junior class, with four weekly recitations and three essays a week, has studied Dr. Smith's *Old and New Testament History*, and read the book of the Acts of the Apostles in Greek. In response to the request of the Board of Trustees, he has made a practice of attending at least once a month, each class in the preparatory department, except those taught by one of the professors, and testifies from personal knowledge that this department, as at present conducted, is a most necessary and valuable adjunct to the Seminary.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

KINLOCH NELSON.

 Theological Seminary and High School.

REPORT OF INSTRUCTOR OF THEOLOGY IN BRANCH SCHOOL.

To the Board of Trustees:

At the decision of a committee from your number I resumed for a second session the work of instructing colored candidates for the ministry. It was hoped at the beginning of the session that students would be sent us from the Zion Union organization, but that hope has not been realized. Four students have been under instruction throughout the session. One of these is a deacon, also engaged in teaching; another is a Methodist pastor, resident here; the other two are applicants for our ministry. The subjects taught have been Hebrew, Greek, Bible History, General History, Theology (Hodge's Outlines and Lectures), Mental Philosophy and Moral Philosophy. The progress of the students has been rather slow, but upon the whole encouraging; and my chief regret is that there are so few pupils.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS SPENCER.

REPORT OF PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH SCHOOL.

*Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D. LL. D.,**President of the Board of Trustees:*

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR.—As Principal of the Episcopal High School I have the honor to submit the following report:

Seventy boys, including five day scholars, have been received. * * No pupil has been dismissed, or withdrawn by request, the general behavior and tone of the school having been better than for years past. There has been little sickness of any sort, and, except severe effects of cold in two or three cases, none worth mentioning. * * * The entire worship of the school this session (owing to the building of the new Seminary Chapel) has necessarily been in the school chapel. The Rev. Drs. Nelson and Walker have officiated often for us on Sundays and chief holy days, and the Holy Communion has been celebrated monthly. In the absence of clergymen the Sunday services of the church have been maintained by myself and Col. Hoxton. Our daily devotional exercises have been as heretofore. The Christian seasons have been observed with accustomed regularity, and it is hoped, with increased profit. * * * The Friday night meeting for the boys has been conducted with much acceptance by Mr. W. H.

Committees' Reports—Widows and Orphans' Fund.

Assheton, of the middle class in the Seminary. To this gentleman, as well as to the clergymen named, the gratitude of myself and of every one interested in the school is due. The Missionary Society organized in 1878, has been kept up with gratifying results. * * * The number of communicants among the boys is twenty-one.

L. M. BLACKFORD.

Rev. R. S. Barrett presented the report of the Committee on the Accounts of the Disabled Clergy Fund, certifying that these accounts had been examined and found sustained by proper vouchers.

Rev. Dr. K. Nelson reported that the accounts of the Diocesan Missionary Society had been examined and found correct, and sustained by proper vouchers.

Rev. Dr. Gibson presented the report of the Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, which was referred to the appropriate committee.

The Board of Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Diocese of Virginia, in submitting herewith the report of their treasurer, beg leave to call the attention of the clergy and the laity to the following facts brought to their notice in that report: The number of parishes which have contributed to the important cause we represent is not as large this year as it was the last year, by one-half, while the number of our beneficiaries is larger. Only *twenty-seven* contributions have been made this year in aid of our income. Last year there were *fifty-six*. The amount contributed last year was \$777.17; this year only \$314.26. Some of our wealthiest parishes have given nothing. The distributable income of the year now ending amounted to \$1,850, which we have been obliged to divide among *twelve* needy families. One name has been voluntarily withdrawn from our list, but two others have been added.

A change in the investment of a \$1,000 bond of the James river and Kanawha company seems to have lessened the amount of our principal by some \$600, but the new investment, being an eight per cent. bond, and paying its interest regularly, will be found next year to be greatly to the advantage of the fund. Its assets now amount to \$25,328.92.

Bible Society of Virginia.

In conclusion, the board would remind the Council that according to the rules under which the fund is to be managed by them, the three clerical members of the board are to be elected by the Council "*every three years,*" and from among those clergymen who "*have been at least five years resident and officiating in this Diocese,*" and that this is the year for their election.

Respectfully submitted,

CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, Sec'y.

Rev. T. G. Dashiell presented the following, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, The Board of Managers of the Bible Society of Virginia desire to raise, in this State, a considerable sum of money to be appropriated to a larger distribution of the Bible to those who are destitute of God's word—and have requested their representatives in this body respectfully to ask the approbation and concurrence of the Bishop and the Council of this Diocese in the proposed object; and whereas, this Council is deeply sensible of the obligation which rests upon all the disciples of the Lord Jesus Christ to use their best efforts for supplying every creature with the word of life, and is fully impressed with the importance of the proposed measures as being calculated to put honor upon God's holy word, to confer the richest blessings upon the destitute portions of our Commonwealth, and to cherish and increase that spirit of zeal for God's glory, and of love for the souls of men, which should ever be kept alive and active in our churches; therefore

Resolved, That this Council cordially recommends the object of the Bible Society to the churches in this diocese, and affectionately requests the members and friends of the same to co-operate in the accomplishment of the above object by their prayers and their contributions, and by all the assistance that circumstances may enable them to afford.

Resolved, That the clergy and vestries be requested to observe the Bishop's recommendation, to make at least one annual contribution to this cause.

Rev. W. C. Latané moved that the form of Parochial Report be amended by striking out the report of amount contributed to the contingent fund.

The motion was lost.

Rev. H. B. Lee moved that the report of the Committee on Intemperance, appointed at the last Council be made the order of the day for six o'clock this evening.

Carried.

Proceedings.

Mr. Thomas Moore moved that the resolution endorsing the Bible Society be recommended to be read in the churches.

Carried.

Mr. S. B. Paul moved that the salary of the Historiographer for the ensuing year be fixed at the same rate as last year.

The motion was agreed to.

Rev. T. G. Dashiell moved to reconsider the motion made and defeated yesterday enlarging the Committee on Canons.

Adopted.

Rev. T. G. Dashiell moved to add five clergymen and five laymen to the original committee.

Rev. Reverdy Estill moved to discharge the committee from further consideration of the Canons.

The motion was lost.

The motion to increase the committee by adding five of each order, was adopted.

Rev. Dr. Barten offered the following :

Resolved, That a committee of two be appointed to inquire what relations the Diocese sustains to the General Theological Seminary, and to report to the next Council.

The motion was carried, and the Bishop appointed Rev. Dr. Barten and Mr. S. B. Paul as that committee.

Rev. B. D. Tucker reported that the accounts of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund had been examined and found sustained by proper vouchers.

Rev. E. Valentine Jones offered the following :

 Diocesan Missionary Society.

Resolved, That the form of Parochial Report be amended so as to place first on the list of contributions these heads:

1st. Salary promised, - - - - -	\$.
2d. Salary paid, - - - - -	\$.

The motion was carried.

Mr. H. O. Claggett offered the following:

Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed to send a copy of the amended constitution to each vestry in the Diocese for their ratification.

Adopted.

Rev. Pike Powers read the following Annual Report of the Diocesan Missionary Society:

The Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia respectfully report:

Contributions to May 19th, 1880, - - -	\$3,199 59
Mrs. Kohlhausir's legacy, - - -	402 00
Loan from the McFarland legacy, - - -	640 00
Interest on investments, - - -	206 67
Balance from last year, - - -	1,239 03
	<hr/>
	\$5,687 29
Disbursements to May 19th, 1880, - - -	5,595 92
	<hr/>
Balance on hand, - - -	\$91 37

The number of missionaries aided by the committee during the year has been thirty-two; of this number four, viz: Rev. Messrs. F. G. Scott, E. B. McGuire, J. P. Lawrence and Robb White, have severed their connection with the committee, by engaging in other fields of labor, or by receiving a sufficient support from other sources. The number of those who received aid up to the end of the year just closed is twenty-eight, viz:

Rev. J. M. Meredith, Stafford county.

" J. Hervey Hundley, King William.

" Pendleton Brooke, Westmoreland.

" J. B. Craighill, Suffolk.

" J. H. Morrison, Cumberland and Fluvanna.

" W. C. Latané, Westmoreland.

Diocesan Missionary Society.

- Rev. B. F. Turner, Mecklenburg.
“ H. L. Derby, Lancaster.
“ Giles B. Cooke, Petersburg.
“ H. S. Kepler, Virginia Penitentiary.
“ A. Y. Hundley, Gloucester and York.
“ D. C. T. Davis, Albemarle.
“ A. B. Tizzard, Chesterfield.
“ Alex. Overby, Essex.
“ James Grammar, Ashland and Louisa.
“ P. F. Berkeley, Amelia.
“ L. J. Sothoron, Lunenburg.
“ R. S. Barrett, Richmond city.
“ L. R. Mason, Charlotte.
“ S. S. Ware, Loudoun.
“ W. N. Ward, Spotsylvania and Caroline.
“ R. R. Claiborne, Greensville and Sussex.
“ Thos. E. Locke, Albemarle and Buckingham.
“ E. H. Wellman, Accomac.
“ J. E. Poindexter, Caroline.
“ D. M. Wharton, Westmoreland.
“ H. Wall, Williamsburg and James City.
“ Thos. W. Cain, St. Philip's Church, for colored people, Richmond city.

These men are doing, most of them, real mission work, and some of them a great deal of it. In some cases the missionary preaches at four, five and six different points, with good congregations and encouraging prospects. In others the church has been planted and is growing in localities where the people formerly were not only ignorant of it, but hostile to it. There is an increasing feeling of favor towards our church, among the members of other communions, all over the Diocese, as shown by their attendance on our services, when they have the opportunity, by the character of the confirmation classes, and in other ways. The missionaries aided by this Society, furnish a most effective means of bringing the church to these good people, and the gospel to the destitute in different portions of the Diocese.

There are now various points where the people are hungering and thirsting for the ministrations of the church of their affections, and

 Diocesan Missionary Society.

anxiously looking to your committee for help—as West Point, New Kent, Chester and others. There is much ground to be occupied, where as yet nothing has been done. There are old and faithful men, who have spent their lives in the Master's service, who are not superannuated or disabled, but are doing what they can, and still feeding those few sheep in the wilderness entrusted to their care, some of whom this Society helps, and must help, until some other way of helping them is provided.

These twenty-eight or thirty ministers of the gospel, scattered over the Diocese, and doing as we believe, the Master's work, with zeal and fidelity, would have to abandon their work, or else suffer great hardship, if not starve at their posts, without the aid received from their brethren of the church, through this Society. We ask you, therefore, to enable us to sustain them; and not only to do this, but to put more men into the field, to attack the enemy at more points and to push forward the frontiers of the Redeemer's kingdom.

The contributions of the church to this work have fallen off materially and have by no means kept pace with the increase of communicants and with the improved condition of the country.

Comparing the contributions of the last seven years, and excluding those from West Virginia, and other outside sources, we find them as follows:

In 1874, \$3,827.24; 1875, \$4,030.69—increase of \$203.45; 1876, \$3,882.16—decrease of \$148.53; 1877, \$4,190.72—increase of \$308.56; 1878, \$4,995.88—increase of \$805.16; 1879, \$3,980.29—decrease of \$1,015.59; 1880, \$3,199.59—decrease of \$780.70; and less than 1874 by \$627.65.

The deficiency of the last two years it is true was made up by legacies and by interest on investments; but one of the worst things that could happen to a church, would be to have all its benevolent and Christian work paid for by somebody else—would be, for example, to receive so much money from legacies, that the people would have no need and no desire to give anything themselves; for Christian giving is not only a duty but a means of grace, a thing had in remembrance before God, and bringing down the divine blessing upon the giver; as we learn from such Scriptures as "It is more blessed to give than to receive"; "The Lord loveth a cheerful giver"; "The liberal soul shall be made fat"; "He that watereth shall be watered also himself"; "There is that scattereth and yet increaseth," &c.; and

Suppression of the Evils of Intemperance.

hence we believe that the church or the individual Christian that gives nothing, and desires to give nothing, to the furtherance of the gospel, will dry up and become spiritually barren, if not spiritually dead.

We appeal to you, therefore, dear brethren, for a more liberal support of this work, not only for the sake of others, but your own sakes, and above all for the sake of him who, though he was rich, yet for our sakes became poor, that we through his poverty might be made rich.

Rev. Dr. Weddell presented the following report from the committee appointed at the last Council to propose some plan for the suppression of the evils of intemperance :

The Council held in Fredericksburg in May, 1879, in response to a memorial from the Piedmont convocation, appointed the undersigned a committee to devise and report to this Council "some effectual and practical plan for the arrest of the evil of intemperance" within our own diocesan borders. The memorial which was thus presented, and the committee which was thus appointed, are in themselves deeply significant. They indicate a growing apprehension on the part of the Church of the magnitude of this evil. They indicate that it has developed into such fearful proportions, and the ills which follow in its train have become so appalling that the Church cannot longer regard the matter with indifference. Some scheme is desired, some plan is asked for, which may stay its advance. The subject has already engaged the attention of the wisest and best minds of this nineteenth century. Where these have failed your committee can hardly anticipate success. Yet—and as the result of our very earnest investigations—we would submit some few practical suggestions, which we hope may prove helpful in securing the desired end.

In the first place, and as a foundation truth, we would emphasize the fact that intemperance, like any other violation of the divine law, is SIN. It springs from a corrupt nature. Its indulgence is the embodiment of a sinful life. Above all else, therefore, aye, as SIN, the church must regard it, and in this light the church must seek its ultimate destruction. The one remedy is CHRIST. The "one effectual and practical plan" is the preaching of Christ. Through this instrumentality men are to be regenerated and sanctified, and thus He who

Suppression of the Evils of Intemperance.

was "called Jesus" shall in the end "save HIS people from their sins." All other instrumentalities will prove exceptional in their operations, spasmodic in their duration, and superficial in their results. The triumph of the gospel, and that triumph alone, will secure to our race an emancipation from sin so far forth as the gospel, in sincerity and in truth, is accepted by men,—so far forth as they are thus enabled to hate sin and love holiness,—so far forth as they are thus strengthened to "deny themselves,"—so far, not further, will their emancipation from sin (sin in general, and the sin of intemperance in particular,) prove radical and complete. The operations of gospel grace, whether in the individual, the social, or the national life, are indeed slow, but they are sure. Like leaven, hid in "the three measures of meal," albeit invisible, it is ever active in the heart where God hath deposited it, and the steady final assimilation is assured. Hence, in seeking "some effectual and practical plan for the arrest of the evil of intemperance," we can admit no substitute for, and must urge as our chief hope, the continued preaching of Christ and His gospel. So men are converted, so men are weaned from the love of sin—thus the bondage to sin is broken.

In the second place,—and as suggesting a subsidiary instrumentality,—we must remember that the church is a WITNESS. Such is her office—such is her function. She is to WITNESS FOR THE TRUTH. But more: Whenever, in any given age, a special form of sin asserts itself with conspicuous prominence, the church must witness against that specific evil. Her voice must be heard. Her convictions must be expressed. Her warnings must be uttered. In this respect,—and in regard to the sin of intemperance,—the church in Virginia, as such, has been "a faithful witness." Her bishops, speaking *ex cathedra*, and her council, in oft-repeated resolution, have spoken in language whose meaning cannot be misunderstood. Such testimony has not been without effect, and yet it has not been altogether effectual. The responsibility of failure, whatever its extent, rests alike with clergy and laity. The clergy have failed to emphasize this testimony by failing to follow it up with a firm, yet loving discipline. The laity have failed to emphasize this testimony by failing to follow it up with a pronounced, yet unobtrusive example. Such cases, we know, are exceptional, but these very exceptions tend mightily towards neutralizing the force of the church's warning. The world will doubt the sincerity of any witness who, albeit denouncing certain practices as

Suppression of the Evils of Intemperance.

dangerous and sinful, yet tampers with them himself, or tolerates them in his household. The church's testimony must go for naught so long as intemperance among its communicants is passed over and permitted to exist undisciplined. So too the church's testimony must suffer grave impeachment so long as any fraction of its membership, whether by word or deed, occupy towards this great evil an equivocal attitude. The Christian who frequents bar rooms, or who surrenders to the drinking usages of society, or whose body and breath betray the insidious ravages of an unrealized excess, that Christian not only shadows the church's testimony, but gives, however unconsciously, "aid and comfort" to the foe. Such TREASON may win the world's approval, but the TRAITOR will be as sure to reap the world's contempt.

In the third place, your committee would ask the Council—by the adoption of this report, and in the discharge of its office as witness—to give the sanction of its name, and the force of its authority, to the two suggestions which follow.

And first: Has not the time arrived, and do not our obligations as Christians demand, that the Christian people of this diocese avouch themselves, by word and act, on the side of TOTAL ABSTINENCE? In making this suggestion we are seeking simply what is practical, and therefore would avoid all side issues. If it be said that "alcohol is a medicine," the fact is admitted; we only insist that as medicine it may be used by the most advanced among total abstainers. If it be said that "mere temperance, as a Christian virtue, is higher in dignity than abstinence," the fact is admitted; we simply insist, as is proven by observation and experience, that among those in greatest jeopardy abstinence is the only temperance which they have the strength to practice. If it be said that "grape culture and cheap wines will prove an adequate remedy," the fact is admitted; we simply insist that until grape culture becomes one of the recognized industries of this land, and until cheap wines are within the call of our people, the remedy suggested is altogether beyond our reach. If it be said that "these intoxicating beverages, like all the creations of God, are good, and that their temperate use is part of that liberty wherewith Christ has enriched every man," the fact is admitted, but WHAT THEN? Has the Christ love wrought in Christian hearts no spirit of self-sacrifice, no willingness to surrender a mere animal gratification if thereby we can aid in the eradication of an evil which has proven the temporal and

Suppression of the Evils of Intemperance.

eternal ruin of a vast multitude of our fellow beings? Aye—do not our peculiar surroundings demand that the Christian men and women of this age shall “take heed *lest by any means* this liberty of ours become a stumbling-block to the weak.” In a word, circumstanced as we are, and confronting as we do a most determined evil, would it not be wise in all Christians to surrender their abstract rights in favor of a heaven-inspired expediency? The temperate indulgence of these destructive agents is lawful, but is it wise? is it best? Shall we push our liberty to its utmost limit? The rather, does not the voice of Christian love rise above the din of appetite and challenge every Christian conscience to a sublime self-denial? Our weaker brethren, those with whom drunkenness is a “besetting sin,” and an ever-threatening precipice, have claims upon us. They are influenced by our example. They are sorely tempted by the drinking usages which they encounter as they mingle in the world of fashion. Perchance, like some unfortunate Christians, they have very vague ideas as to where temperance ceases and intemperance begins, and yet they are tempted to follow where such Christians lead the way. Has not the time, therefore, come when—for their sakes, aye, and for Christ’s sake too—Christian people should resolve with St. Paul: “All things are lawful unto me, but all things are not expedient.” “It is good neither to eat flesh, nor to drink wine, nor anything whereby thy brother stumbleth, or is offended, or is made weak.” “If meat make my brother to offend, I will eat no flesh while the world standeth, lest I make my brother to offend.”

Again: Considering the great evil which we are called to resist, and forced as we are to invoke every subsidiary agency which may help forward the good work, would it not be well for the rector and vestry of each parish, in their official character and as one feature of their regular church work, to establish parochial temperance guilds? Unquestionably such organizations have accomplished great good in times past, and this too when based upon no distinctively Christian principles, and when administered by men who acknowledge no special Christian inspiration. There is power in COMBINATION. It kindles sympathy, creates enthusiasm, strengthens resolution, and when administered by the Church, through the agency of her own consecrated membership, may claim the blessing promised from the Mount of Ascension. The Church of Rome and the Church of England have not hesitated to establish such organizations, and to nourish

 Report of Standing Committee.

them with the same motherly care which they lavish upon any other of their auxiliary enterprises. Let the Church in Virginia follow in their train. In every parish let the TEMPERANCE GUILD find a home and do its work. In this way its efficacy can be tested, and if found efficacious, the methods of organization tried in the different parishes may then be carefully weighed and the best points in each may be embodied in a permanent constitution. Thus we hope to see a noble diocesan organization created, based upon actual experience, and already strong in the assured confidence of its own efficiency.

A. W. WEDDELL,
for the Committee.

Rev. R. A. Goodwin moved that the same be adopted by the Council.

Pending discussion of this motion, Council adjourned to Friday morning at 9 o'clock.

MAY 21, 1880.

The Council met at 9 A. M., and was called to order by the Bishop, after prayer by the Rev. J. G. Armstrong.

The minutes of yesterday's meeting were read and approved.

Rev. Everard Meade, from the Committee on the Episcopal Fund, reported that the accounts of that fund had been examined and found correct, and sustained by proper vouchers.

Rev. Dr. Packard presented the report of the Standing Committee of the diocese:

The Standing Committee beg leave to report that since the last Council the following persons have been recommended as candidates for Holy Orders, viz:

J. J. Clopton,
J. Yates Downman,
David May,
T. L. Cole,

R. W. Anderson
James B. Fuhrer
Henry E. Cufford
A. J. Smith, Jr.

D. M. Wood.

 Report on election of Assistant Bishop.

The following for Deacons' Orders, viz:

E. H. Wellman,	R. R. Claiborne,
E. B. Rice,	E. S. Gregory,
F. D. Lee,	Thomas W. Cain (colored),
Job Turner.	

The following for Priests' Orders, viz:

Rev. Frank Page,	Rev. S. S. Ware,
“ C. B. Bryan,	“ A. P. Gray,
“ W. B. Lee,	“ J. W. Ware,
Rev. George W. Dame, Jr.	

Consent was given to the consecration of Rev. Dr. Harris Bishop elect of the Diocese of Michigan, of Rev. T. A. Starkey, D. D., Bishop elect of the Diocese of Northern New Jersey, and of Rev. J. N. Galaher, D. D., Bishop elect of the Diocese of Louisiana.

Respectfully submitted,

J. PACKARD, *President*.

G. H. NORTON, *Secretary*.

Mr. H. W. Sheffield, from the committee on that portion of the Bishop's Address referring to the matter of an Assistant Bishop, presented the following report:

The committee to whom was referred so much of the Bishop's Address as relates to the appointment of an Assistant Bishop, have had the same under consideration, and report for adoption by the Council the following preamble and resolutions:

Whereas the Bishop of the diocese, in his address, has suggested to the Council that they adopt whatever measures may be necessary to obtain the consent of the General Convention, which is to meet in October next, to the election of an Assistant Bishop, "for the reason of extent of diocese," as provided by section 5, of Canon 15, Title I, of the Digest: therefore be it

Resolved, 1, by the Council of the diocese of Virginia, That the General Convention be respectfully requested to give its consent to the election of an Assistant Bishop for the diocese of Virginia.

2. That the deputies from this diocese to the next General Convention be charged

Virginia Female Institute.

with the duty of presenting to that body the request aforesaid, and of securing such consent, if practicable.

J. S. HANCKEL,
W. N. PENDLETON,
J. PACKARD,
O. A. KINSOLVING,
R. C. L. MONCURE,
HUGH W. SHEFFEY.

Mr. W. H. Taylor, from the same committee, made the following minority report:

The undersigned, members of the committee to which was referred so much of the Bishop's Address as relates to the election of an Assistant Bishop, and being a minority thereof, respectfully recommend to the Council the passage of the following preamble and resolution:

Whereas the Bishop has clearly intimated that in his judgment an increase of episcopal visitation is not called for by the condition of the Church, and that he is able to discharge all the duties canonically required of him; and whereas an honest difference of opinion exists in the diocese as to whether such increase of episcopal visitation is necessary or desirable; and whereas many contend that the proper remedy in case of a diocese so extensive or populous that one Bishop cannot properly perform the duties pertaining to the office, is a division of the diocese and not the election of an Assistant Bishop; and whereas the Bishop has declared that he will not give his consent to such division: therefore be it

Resolved, That it is inexpedient for the Council to take any action on this subject at this time.

W. H. TAYLOR,
C. R. HAINS,
JNO. M. MILLER.

Rev. R. S. Barrett moved that the report of the Committee on Intemperance be made the order for 4 P. M. to day.

Carried.

Mr. H. W. Sheffey presented the following from the trustees of the Virginia Female Institute:

The Board of Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute submit their annual report to the Council:

Virginia Female Institute.

Since they made their last report the Rev. R. H. Phillips, the rector, has resigned his position on account of ill-health. The trustees unite with the board of directors in expressing sincere regret that the connection which has existed between Mr. Phillips and the Institute for more than thirty years, has been severed, and sincerely sympathize with him in the affliction which has caused his resignation. Most faithful has he been in his office, and the fruits of his long continued labors in training the young for useful and happy lives, may be found scattered over Virginia and the South. Wherever the graduates of the Institute have gone, they have carried with them the graces of cultivated womanhood and the influence of Christian character and devotion to the church.

Upon the unanimous recommendation of an advisory committee of the board of trustees, the board of directors have appointed Mrs. Flora Stuart, the widow of Gen'l J. E. B. Stuart, principal of the Institute, upon terms which, with the cordial co-operation of the clergy and laity of the Diocese, may reasonably be expected to secure success to the Institute as an educational institution of the highest order, and also the means of ultimately providing for the education of the daughters of the clergymen of the Diocese at rates commensurate with their limited means. The trustees concur with the board of directors in the opinion that Mrs. Stuart is a lady of rare attainments and peculiar qualifications for the position she is to fill. With all the gentle attributes of a true woman, who will care for the girls under her charge, as a mother, she is endowed with such clearness of judgment, firmness of purpose, experience in managing and instructing the young, and skill in administration, as eminently fit her for the efficient discharge of the duties of the position, which, at the request of the trustees and board of directors, she has assumed. In view of what is due to Mrs. Stuart, as well as of the substantial interests of the Diocese, involved in the success of the Institute, under its new management, the trustees earnestly invoke the co-operation of the Council in securing that success. The corps of teachers, already secured for the next session, give ample assurance that Virginia churchmen will have no occasion to send their daughters out of the state for thorough education and womanly accomplishments. Advantages of the highest order will be found at this Diocesan school; and its patrons will not only be repaid for their outlays in educating their own daughters, but will, at the same time, contribute to the estab-

Deputies to General Convention.

lishment, upon a firm foundation, of the prosperity of an institution which belongs to the Diocese and is to be conducted for its benefit.

The trustees have instructed one of their number to ask the concurrence of the Council in the following resolution—

Resolved, That the Council of the Diocese of Virginia commend to the confidence and patronage of the clergy and laity of this Diocese, the Virginia Female Institute, which is to be under the charge of Mrs. J. E. B. Stuart, as its principal, and of a competent corps of instructors in the different branches of a thorough education, and request active co-operation on the part of Virginia churchmen, in securing success to the Institute and thereby substantial benefits to the Diocese.

Which at Judge Sheffey's request was temporarily laid on the table.

The accounts of the Evangelists' Fund were presented by the Bishop, and at his request were referred to the Committee on Finance.

The hour having arrived for the order of the day, the Council went into the election of deputies to the General Convention.

The Bishop appointed the Revs. F. Stringfellow and B. D. Tucker, and Messrs. B. M. Randolph and R. L. Miller to act as tellers.

The following were nominated :

CLERGY.—Rev. Drs. Gibson, Hanckel, Norton, Minnigerode, Peterkin, K. Nelson, R. T. Davis, and Pendleton, and Rev. Messrs. Grammar, Newton, Kinsolving, Armstrong, and McBryde.

LAITY.—Messrs. R. E. Withers, W. H. Taylor, R. Parker, H. W. Sheffey, J. H. Skinner, Taylor Berry, G. W. C. Lee, C. M. Blackford, R. C. L. Moncure, John Stewart, S. J. C. Moore, B. J. Barbour, W. S. Barton, W. R. Abbott, J. R. Anderson.

General Lee, Judge Moncure and Judge Barton requested

Work among the Colored People.

their names to be withdrawn, as their engagements would render them unable to serve if elected.

Pending the counting of the first ballot, Rev. R. A. Goodwin presented the following:

The committee appointed by our last Council to take charge of the work of our Church among the colored people belonging to the Zion Union Apostolic Church, beg leave to submit the following report:

The Rev. Robb White has been laboring faithfully, and we believe successfully, as evangelist among these people since the first of last July. He is highly esteemed by them, and they count it a great privilege to attend upon his ministry.

At the meeting of their Conference in August last a vote of thanks to this Council for its kind consideration of them was passed with unanimity and enthusiasm.

In reply to the question, "How close do you wish the union between us to be?" they replied, "As close as we can get." The most serious question which your committee has had to consider and decide has been with reference to the confirmation of their ministers. When the Bishop, in November last, visited the Chapel of the Good Shepherd, where our Church School for them is held, quite a number of their ministers, as well as members, desired to be confirmed; but it was the unanimous opinion of the committee, and we were glad to find that the Bishop was of the same opinion, that these ministers ought not, at this time to be confirmed. By confirmation they would have become laymen in the Episcopal Church. They are not ready for ordination. Not being authorized to perform the ministerial functions, their flocks would have been scattered, and, in many cases, lost to our influence. Many of these ministers are studying in the hope that they may yet be ordained in our Church. In many cases we know them to be godly, earnest men, and trust that some of them may at least be able to take deacons' orders in the Church, and work under a presbyter, who, as evangelist, shall be over all their congregations, so far as our Church is concerned.

To this end your committee would recommend the advisability of establishing a school of higher grade near the centre of the territory occupied by their congregations, so that the ministers can, without

Work among the Colored People.

giving up their charges, attend school, and when capable, study theology there. We also recommend that the Rev. Robb White be continued as evangelist, and requested to devote his whole time to this work, and that his salary be increased in order that he may be able to do so.

Your committee would express their admiration of the zeal and fidelity of that noble woman, Mrs. F. E. Buford, who has done, and is still doing, so much for this good work in teaching the ignorant, relieving the destitute, visiting and cheering the sick and dying; and we recommend that she be continued as the principal of the school which she has organized, under the evangelist.

We refer to Mr. White's report, to be printed in the Journal of this Council, for a more extended account of this work, and especially for the resolution passed in their meeting of March 10th, 1880, in regard to their relations to our Church.

We believe that God has placed a plain duty before the Church in Virginia in reference to these poor people, and we pray that He may give us grace to be faithful in the discharge of it.

Respectfully,

R. A. GOODWIN,
for the Committee.

Mr. Thomas Moore moved that the report be received and approved, and the salary of the evangelist be increased to the sum of \$1,000.

Carried.

Mr. J. J. Mason moved the following:

Resolved, That in case of the resignation of the Rev. Robb White, the Bishop be authorized to appoint an evangelist for the colored people, at a salary not exceeding \$1,000.

Carried.

The Council then took recess for divine service.

 Deputies to General Convention.

12:30 P. M.

The Council reassembled.

The tellers reported the vote in the election of deputies to the General Convention to be as follows :

FOR CLERICAL DEPUTIES.

Whole number of votes cast,	-	-	-	-	-	191
Necessary to a choice,	-	-	-	-	-	96
Rev. Dr. Norton,	147	Rev. Dr. Peterkin,	74			
“ Dr. Hanckel,	135	“ Dr. K. Nelson,	50			
“ Dr. Gibson,	95	“ Dr. J. G. Armstrong,	38			
“ Dr. Minnigerode,	88	“ Dr. R. T. Davis,	37			
		Rest scattering.				

FOR LAY DEPUTIES.

Whole number of votes cast,	-	-	-	-	-	195
Necessary to a choice,	-	-	-	-	-	98
Mr. R. E. Withers,	143	Mr. B. J. Barbour,	48			
“ H. W. Sheffey,	117	“ Taylor Berry,	46			
“ W. H. Taylor,	105	“ John Stewart,	32			
“ R. Parker,	105	“ C. M. Blackford,	29			
		Rest scattering.				

The Bishop declared the Rev. Drs. Norton and Hanckel elected of the clergy, and that Messrs. Withers, Sheffey, Taylor and Parker were elected of the laity.

A second ballot being cast for two clerical deputies, the tellers reported :

Whole number of votes cast,	-	-	-	-	-	179
Necessary to a choice,	-	-	-	-	-	90
Rev. Dr. Minnigerode,	123	Rev. Dr. Nelson,	21			
“ Dr. Gibson,	114	“ Dr. R. T. Davis,	16			
“ Dr. Peterkin,	42	“ J. G. Armstrong,	14			

 Alternate Deputies—Resolution concerning Rector's salaries.

Rev. Drs. Minnigerode and Gibson were then declared elected.

On motion of Rev. T. G. Dashiell, the four clergymen and laymen receiving the next highest vote were elected as alternates.

The alternate deputies were therefore announced as follows :

CLERGY.	LAITY.
Rev. Dr. Peterkin,	Mr. B. T. Barbour,
“ Dr. K. Nelson,	“ Taylor Berry,
“ Dr. R. T. Davis,	“ John Stewart,
“ J. G. Armstrong.	“ C. M. Blackford.

The Bishop announced the following as the additional members of the Committee on Canons :

Rev. Dr. Hanckel,	Mr. C. M. Blackford,
“ Dr. Norton,	“ J. R. Jones,
“ John McGill,	“ J. B. Brockenbrough,
“ J. B. Newton,	“ W. H. Taylor,
“ E. V. Jones,	“ J. L. Williams.

Rev. B. E. Habersham, from the Committee on the Bruce Fund, reported that the accounts of that fund had been examined and found correct, and sustained by proper vouchers.

Rev. Dr. Minnigerode offered the following :

Resolved, That the Committee on Clerical Support be instructed to consider the propriety and expediency of proposing, whether by resolution or recommendation, that whenever, in any parish or church, a new rector is elected, the terms of engagement on the part of the parish or church and its vestry, shall insure to the new rector the quarterly or semi-annual prepayment of his salary.

The resolution was referred to the Committee on Clerical Support.

Rev. H. M. Jackson, from the Committee on Parochial Reports, presented the following :

 Parochial Reports.

The Committee on Parochial Reports, respectfully submit the following summary :

Baptisms—Infants, white, 997; colored, 104.	Total,	-	-	1,101
Adults, white, 247; colored, 82.	Total,	-	-	329
Grand total,	-	-	-	<u>1,430</u>
Confirmations—(From Bishop's report),	-	-	-	<u>881</u>
Communicants—Formerly reported,	-	-	-	12,278
Added,	-	-	-	1,279
Removed,	-	-	-	653
Withdrawn,	-	-	-	80
Suspended,	-	-	-	45
Died, -	-	-	-	200
				<u>978</u>
Present number,	-	-	-	<u>12,734</u>
Brotherhood,	-	-	-	<u>279</u>
Marriages,	-	-	-	<u>360</u>
Funerals,	-	-	-	<u>808</u>
Sunday Schools—Teachers, white, 990; colored, 155.	Total,	-	-	1,145
Scholars, white, 8,822; colored, 1,913.	Total,	-	-	10,735
Grand total,	-	-	-	<u>11,880</u>
Parochial Schools—Teachers, 33; scholars, 598.	Total,	-	-	<u>631</u>
Sunday School contributions,	-	-	-	\$3,214 22
General contributions,	-	-	-	189,810 71
Total contributions,	-	-	-	<u>\$193,024 93</u>

The Council then proceeded to the consideration of the report of the committee appointed to consider that part of the Bishop's Address referring to an Assistant Bishop.

Mr. J. M. Patton moved to lay the minority report on the table.

Motion lost.

Suppression of the Evils of Intemperance.

Pending the discussion, the Right Rev. C. C. Penick, D. D., Bishop of our Church in West Africa, was, on motion, received by the Council standing, and invited to a seat by the Bishop.

The hour of half-past two having arrived, the Council adjourned to 4 P. M.

4 P. M.

The Council reassembled.

Rev. Dr. Dame moved that the next meeting of the Council be held in the Church of the Epiphany, Danville.

Carried unanimously.

The report of the Committee on Intemperance, being the order of the day, then came under consideration.

Rev. J. B. Newton offered the following resolutions to be appended to the report of the committee :

Resolved, That this Council has heard with the interest and sympathy which the great importance of the subject demands, the report of the Committee on Intemperance.

Resolved, That in the opinion of this Council, the intemperate use of intoxicating drinks is a grievous sin against God, and we earnestly urge the clergy of this diocese wisely and lovingly to enforce the rubrical or canon law against notorious evil living and wickedness of life.

Resolved, That we implore our brethren, clerical and lay, throughout the diocese, to be careful in this regard, to "walk with wisdom toward them that are without," remembering the solemn words of our Saviour, "It must needs be that offences come, but woe to that man by whom the offence cometh."

Mr. J. J. Mason presented the following as a substitute for that part of the report which recommends the formation of Temperance Guilds :

Recognizing the great evils of intemperance, we earnestly call on and appeal to the communicants in the diocese, clerical and lay, to do all in their power, by precept and example, to suppress this evil, and further the cause of temperance.

Reports of Finance Committee and Committee on Brotherhood.

The substitute offered by Mr. Mason was lost.

The report of the committee and the resolutions offered by Rev. J. B. Newton, were adopted.

Mr. John H. Claiborne, from the Finance Committee, presented the following report:

The Finance Committee beg leave to report that they have examined the accounts of the treasurer of the Diocese, and find them correct and sustained by vouchers, with check for balance due. That the Bishop's account with the Evangelist's Fund is found correct and sustained by vouchers. They authorize the treasurer to pay the salaries of the Bishop, secretary, chaplains, and their expenses; \$30 to assistant secretary; \$15 to sexton, and whatever balance may be due West Virginia.

J. H. CLAIBORNE, *Chairman.*

On motion of Mr. John H. Claiborne, Mr. P. H. Mayo was elected to fill a vacancy in the Board of Trustees of the Disabled Clergy Fund.

The Bishop was requested to fill, by his appointment, made when convenient to him, the vacancy created in the Committee on the Zion Union Work by the removal of Rev. R. A. Goodwin.

Mr. L. M. Blackford presented the report of the Brotherhood.

The Committee on the Brotherhood have examined the reports of the officers for the past year (hereunto appended and marked A and B), and find in them material both for encouragement and concern.

The only death (that of the Rev. Dr. Wade) in the last twelve months is the twentieth since the organization of the Brotherhood in 1870. In ten years an aggregate of \$24,040.66 has been paid to the heirs of beneficiaries, being an average to each of \$1,265, exclusive of the last. Thus it appears that at an average annual cost to each member of \$4.20 this handsome sum has been secured to the families of a score of clergymen.

Discussion of Report on election of Assistant Bishop.

In a few cases dissatisfaction has been expressed at the fact that beneficiaries have left their families in a condition not needing aid, and collections have been made with difficulty. This dissatisfaction gives your committee grave anxiety, and inspires serious fears for the prosperity, if not the existence, of the Brotherhood. We are unable at this time to devise a complete solution for the trouble; but, without expressing a decided opinion in either direction, respectfully suggest that those of the laity who experience such doubts should regard this work as an agency for compensating past faithful services, always inadequately paid; and, on the other hand, that the heirs of such beneficiaries as are blessed with this world's goods, might themselves remove this objection, if they see fit, by waiving, as has been already done in one instance, their claims on the Brotherhood.

Your committee, in conclusion, cannot too strongly recommend to the clergy and laity of the diocese continued and increased support of the Brotherhood. We urge on the clergy to select and name for appointment, to the secretary in Richmond, a suitable person as agent in every parish, and we urge all lay persons not already connected with the organization to become members.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN M. PATTON,
R. S. LAWRENCE,
L. M. BLACKFORD,
Committee.

The Council resumed consideration of the report on the matter of application for permission to elect an Assistant Bishop.

Pending its discussion, the order for night service was, upon motion, rescinded, and the Council adjourned to meet to-night at half-past 8 o'clock.

8:30 P. M.

The Council reassembled.

On motion the order of business was suspended that the Council and the congregation present might hear an address

 Vote on Committee's Reports.

from the Rt. Rev. C. C. Penick, D. D., Bishop of our Church in West Africa.

At 9:45 P. M., the Council resumed its business.

Rev. H. M. Jackson moved that a speaker be selected to represent the majority and one to represent the minority, and that the representative of the minority close the debate.

Mr. H. W. Sheffey moved to give the close of the debate to the majority.

Carried.

On motion of Rev. J. B. Craighill, the time of the speakers was limited to thirty minutes each.

After the discussion thus arranged, the resolution appended to the minority report was voted on. A vote by orders and by ayes and noes was called for, and the vote stood as follows :

CLERGY.

AYES.—Rev. Messrs. Alrich, Armstrong, Barrett, Barten, P. M. Boyden, Bunting, Carson, Claiborne, Craighill, Estill, Gibson, Hains, J. R. Hubard, A. Y. Hundley, Jackson, Joyner, Lawrence, Lloyd, Mason, Meredith, Minnigerode, Murdaugh, G. W. Nelson, K. Nelson, Newton, Page, P. P. Phillips, Powell, Powers, Shields, Spencer, Sutton, Tizzard, J. W. Ware, Webb, Wellman, J. A. Wharton, White—38.

NOES.—Bishop Whittle, Revs. P. F. Berkeley, Bryan, Cain, Dashiell, R. T. Davis, Derby, Gibbs, R. A. Goodwin, Grammar, Gravatt, Habersham, Hanckel, Hullihen, J. H. Hundley, E. B. Jones, E. Val. Jones, J. R. Jones, Kinsolving, H. B. Lee, W. B. Lee, Locke, McBryde, McGill, McGuire, E. Meade, F. A. Meade, J. J. Norwood, W. Norwood, Overby, Packard, Pendleton, Peterkin, Sothoron, F. Stringfellow, H. Stringfellow, Suter, Tucker, Ward, A. Ware, S. S. Ware, Weddell, and D. M. Wharton—43.

LAITY.

AYES.—Messrs. Bastable, Batten, Blankenship, Blackford, Bridges, Claggett, Cole, Cosby, Davies, Harrison, Henderson, Hilbers, James T. Lewis, Jno. M. Miller, McLean, Merrick, Muir, Munford, Old, T. W. Page, Parker, Paul, W. H. Powers, Robinson, Sale, R. B. Scott, Tabb, W. H. Taylor, Turnbull, Wingfield, G. M. Wilson, J. A. Wilson, Withers, Wrenn, F. Wright, Yeaton—36.

 Vote on Committee's Reports.

NOES.—Messrs. Barbour, Bassett, Berry, Bradford, Brockenbrough, Burruss, Carter, Chase, Chinn, Claiborne, Clark, Coleman, Cooke, Dade, J. Fairfax, Fenner, Habliston, S. G. Harris, Hatton, Horseley, Hubbard, G. W. Jones, J. W. Jones, Kerrick, Lane, Lawrence, Lee, Lightfoot, Luckett, Marsden, Marston, R. L. Miller, Mason, Meade, Thomas Moore, Nelson, John E. Page, Peachy, Perkins, P. H. Powers, Powell, Preston, Randolph, Saunders, Sclater, E. Scott, Shafer, Shields, Sims, Stewart, Stringfellow, Taliaferro, Tayloe, Thom, Wight, Jno. L. Williams, Willis, Winston, White, T. R. B. Wright—60.

The resolution was lost.

The vote was then taken on the majority report, and resulted as follows:

CLERGY.

AYES.—Bishop Whittle, Rev Messrs. P. F. Berkeley, Bryan, Cain, Dashiell, R. T. Davis, Derby, Gibbs, R. A. Goodwin, Grammar, Gravatt, Habersham, Hanckel, Hullihen, J. H. Hundley, E. B. Jones, E. Val. Jones, J. R. Jones, Kinsolving, H. B. Lee, W. B. Lee, Locke, McBryde, McGill, McGuire, E. Meade, F. A. Meade, J. J. Norwood, Overby, Packard, Pendleton, Peterkin, Sothoron, F. Stringfellow, H. Stringfellow, Suter, Tucker, Ward, A. Ware, Weddell—40.

NOES.—Rev. Messrs. Alrich, Armstrong, Barrett, Barten, P. M. Boyden, Carson, Claiborne, Cooke, Craighill, Estill, Gibson, Hains, J. R. Hubard, A. Y. Hundley, Jackson, Joyner, Lawrence, Lloyd, Meredith, Minnigerode, Murdaugh, G. W. Nelson, K. Nelson, Newton, Page, Powell, Powers, Shields, Spencer, Sutton, Tizzard, J. W. Ware, S. S. Ware, Webb, J. A. Wharton, White—36.

LAY DELEGATES.

AYES.—Messrs. Barbour, Bassett, Berry, Bradford, Brockenbrough, Burruss, Carter, Chase, Chinn, Claggett, Claiborne, Clark, Coleman, Cooke, Fenner, Jno. Fairfax, Habliston, S. G. Harris, Hatton, Horseley, Hubbard, G. W. Jones, J. W. Jones, Kernck, Lane, Lawrence, Jas. T. Lewis, Lee, Lightfoot, Luckett, Marsden, Marston, R. L. Miller, Meade, Moncure, Thomas Moore, Nelson, J. E. Page, Peachy, Perkins, P. H. Powers, Preston, Powell, Randolph, Saunders, E. Scott, Shafer, Sheffey, Shields, Sims, Stewart, Stringfellow, Taliaferro, Tayloe, Thom, Wight, John L. Williams, Willis, Winston, Wrenn, T. R. B. Wright—61.

NOES.—Messrs. Bastable, Batten, Blackford, Bridges, Cosby, Dade, Davies, Harrison, Henderson, Hilbers, John M. Miller, McLean, Merrick, Muir, Munford, Old, T. W. Page, Parker, Paul, W. H. Powers, Robinson, Sale, R. B. Scott, W. H. Taylor, Turnbull, Wingfield, G. M. Wilson, J. A. Wilson, Withers, F. Wright, Yeaton—31.

The majority report having received a majority of both orders, was carried.

State of the Church.

On motion the Council adjourned until to-morrow at nine o'clock, A. M.

MAY 22, 1880.

The Council met at 9 A. M., and was called to order by the Bishop, after prayer by the Rev. Everard Meade.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Rev. D. M. Wharton and Mr. Andrew Lewis asked permission to announce that had they been present when the vote was taken last night, they would have voted for the majority report.

Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, from the Committee on the State of the Church, presented the following:

The Committee on the State of the Church would respectfully report, that after a careful consideration of such information as they have been able to gather, they think that the Diocese has much cause for devout thankfulness to our covenant Father, for the continued prosperity of our church in Virginia. During the past year the number confirmed was not as large as in the previous year, but the falling off is not great, and is only what is to be expected, from time to time, in the regular ministrations of the Gospel. The history of the church in all ages, shows that its progress is not always uniform, but that it is liable to such alternations, as to keep its ministers and members ever mindful of their own weakness and need of unceasing dependence upon Him, "without whom nothing is strong, nothing is holy." The number confirmed during the year was eight hundred and eighty.—being more than one hundred less than the number confirmed the year before. But taking the average number of confirmations during the last ten years, we find that the aggregate is most encouraging, the number of communicants in the Diocese, within the last decade, being nearly doubled. Without laying an undue stress upon mere outward growth, or dwelling in a spirit of pride or boastfulness upon those indications of prosperity which may not be true

State of the Church.

and real, still in view of this steady increase, even in the numerical strength of the Diocese, surely we have reason to "thank God and take courage."

Another ground of encouragement, to which your committee may call the attention of the Council, is the unusually large number of candidates for orders, mentioned in the report of the Bishop. We may regard it as an evidence of God's special favor towards us, that in His kind providence He does thus continue to provide for the increasing demand for ministerial work within the limits of our own Diocese, and at the same time to furnish a supply for the continual drain that is being made upon Virginia by other parts of the Lord's vineyard. In former years it was "our joy and crown of rejoicing," that our foreign missionary field was almost entirely supplied by young men who received their theological training in our own Diocesan school of the prophets. And now, while that foreign field is still supplied in a large measure from the same source, it is a matter of gratification to us, that our loss is so often a gain to others who are more in need than we are, and that so many earnest ministers of Christ are annually going forth from Virginia to minister to our fellow-men in other States and Dioceses of our own country, still we can not but regret at the same time that the supply is so limited at home. It has been so from the beginning, and the Saviour's lamentation over this state of things in His times may still be heard in its application to our own—"The harvest truly is great, but the laborers are few." We call the attention of the church to this fact, and urge upon "every member of the same in his vocation and ministry" to remember in a practical way the divine remedy prescribed, "Pray ye, therefore, the Lord of the harvest to send forth laborers into His harvest." The vacant parishes and waste places in our Diocese do, no doubt, greatly need the services of these men. But we are persuaded that in many cases, there is no necessity for such vacancies as do exist, and are allowed to continue from year to year. An unreasonable hope is almost as damaging as despair, when brought to bear upon the energies and efforts of men. It always disappoints, and being "deferred maketh the heart sick." Frequent ministerial services is something not to be reasonably hoped for, in most of the vacant parishes of this Diocese. But a faithful minister, with the earnest co-operation of the laymen of his parish, may enlarge the field of his labors, and carry on a more extensive work in several parishes. The few-

State of the Church.

ness of the laborers, as compared with the greatness of the harvest, seems to indicate that the circuit or district system, or the combination of several parishes, is the only available method by which the smaller country parishes are to be preserved. Even four or more may combine when a smaller number cannot support a minister, and by lay reading and other means, the churches may be kept open even in the absence of the minister.

In connection with this subject, your committee would call particular attention to the great decrease in the treasury of the Diocesan Missionary Society. This has been very often heretofore "a lamentation," and alas, it seems "to be for a lamentation" from year to year. We cannot believe that any member of our communion places a light value upon the work of that Society, which has done so much to restore the waste places of our Diocese, and to establish the church in regions where it was before unknown. But if they are not indifferent to its object, many perhaps fail to remember that the work cannot be sustained without means. A work that requires six thousand dollars a year cannot be done with thirty-six hundred, the amount reported as having been contributed during the last year.

Your committee would like to allude to one or two other points connected with the prosperity of our church, and "the safety, honor, and spiritual welfare of her people," but these are points which have been oft repeated, and brought to the attention of the Council in the earnest words of the Bishop, in the annual reports of the committee on the state of the church, and in resolutions introduced and passed by the Council, warning the members of the church, in the most emphatic and solemn words, against the evils to which the church is always more or less liable, but to which in this age, it seems to be peculiarly exposed. We allude to the common evils of worldliness and intemperance, in which general terms are included nearly all the social difficulties with which Christianity has to contend. A clear and definite understanding of what the baptismal covenant means, and a sincere, true-hearted purpose on the part of every person who is confirmed and admitted into the communion of the church, which is fellowship with God, the Father, Son and Holy Ghost, and not with that trinity of evil influences which are renounced in baptism, is the only safeguard against the dangers to which the attention of the members of our church is so often directed.

But there is one other subject which your committee cannot, in

Disposition of surplus in hands of Treasurer.

faithfulness, fail to bring to your notice, before we close this report on the state of the church, feeling, as they do, that it is a matter about which a friendly note of warning ought to be raised, and to which, they humbly hope that every person, of whatever shade of opinion, will give earnest heed. We allude to the perilous speculations which are becoming too common, both in England and this country, in regard to the doctrine so emphatically defined, and the thing itself deprecated in our Litany as "everlasting damnation." Your committee deem it proper to call the attention of our clergy and laity particularly to this subject, because we think that they cannot too carefully guard against the efforts now made by a growing school of religionists, to get rid of the doctrine of the everlasting punishment of the finally impenitent, which efforts tend to obscure the manifest teaching of the Holy Scriptures, to gradually sap the life and power of the great central fact of the atonement, to undermine the foundations of Christianity, and to loosen the church from its moorings by changing and denying "the faith as it was once delivered to the saints," and thus, in proportion to the success of such efforts, to injure the cause of religion in the church. Your committee are far from affirming that such speculations prevail as yet, to any considerable extent in this Diocese. But when peril to the faith approaches, the faithful cannot be too prompt, in meeting and taking all due precautions against it.

O. A. KINSOLVING,
PIKE POWERS,
J. B. NEWTON,
JAMES GRAMMAR,
J. J. NORWOOD,
H. B. KERRICK,
SAM'L J. C. MOORE,
G. W. JONES,
GEO. P. TAYLOE,

Committee.

Mr. J. H. Claiborne, from the Finance Committee, presented the following:

The Committee appointed to invest the surplus in the hands of the treasurer, respectfully report the purchase of \$2,600 U. S. coupon bonds, as ordered, and recommend that the Council authorize the con-

Clerical Support.

version of same into registered bonds, in the name of the Bishop, to avoid difficulty in collecting the interest on same.

J. H. CLAIBORNE,
for the Committee.

The report was received and its recommendations approved.

Mr. H. W. Sheffey presented the following from the Committee on Clerical Support.

The Committee on Clerical Support report as follows, viz: 22 parishes and churches are reported deficient, the deficiency aggregating \$1,280.60; 16 parishes and churches are reported as having paid more than was promised, aggregating \$581.24; 107 churches and parishes report paying in the aggregate \$67,441.33, and averaging \$630.29. If we deduct 26 churches in the cities and towns, paying each \$1,000 and upwards, we have 81 parishes and churches paying an average of \$304.27. If the parishes and churches not reporting, could be embraced in this calculation, the average salary paid would be even less than this amount.

Sixty-five churches and parishes report rectories, having in the aggregate 982 acres of land attached. Several parishes report having funds on hand for the purpose of building rectories.

As shown by the table at the end of the Journal, there are 35 churches and parishes from which no reports have been received; one church (Grace Memorial, Tillotson parish,) reports simply "all paid." There are, then, 143 churches from which reports should have been received, and from 35 (that is about one-fourth in number) no reports have been sent in; some of these may be vacant, but there are only a few of them from which reports should not have been received. In one parish or church the salary paid was \$3,750; in one, \$3,000; in four, from \$2,000 to \$3,000; in nine, from \$1,500 to \$2,000; in eight, from \$1,000 to \$1,500; in twenty, from \$500 to \$1,000, and in sixty-three, less than \$500 each. On the whole, the clergy of the diocese are poorly paid. The delinquencies are about the same as last year, notwithstanding the earnest report made on that subject to the Council at its last session. In a few instances, perhaps, these delinquencies are only nominal. Your committee ask the Council to adopt the following resolutions:

Report of Historiographer.

1. That the list of delinquent parishes and churches be published in the *Journal*, and also the list of parishes and churches from which no reports have been received.
2. That the rectors in charge, treasurers and vestries, be requested to cause full, regular and accurate reports to be made each year to the secretary according to the forms prepared by him.
3. That the laity of the diocese be earnestly urged, even to the point of much self-denial, to provide increased compensation to the faithful and hard-working clergy of the diocese, so that changes in parochial charges may be lessened, and fewer of our clergy may be drawn away from the diocese for the means of bare support for themselves and their families.

Respectfully submitted,

HUGH W. SHEFFEY,
Chairman.

DAVID BRIDGES,
O. J. MARSTON,
P. H. POWERS,
B. M. RANDOLPH,
J. H. POWELL,
THOS. L. PRESTON.

The report of Rev. Dr. Slaughter, historiographer of the diocese, was read by Rev. H. M. Jackson, and was ordered to be published in the *Minutes*.

The last Council, from which I was detained by illness, did me the honor in my absence to elect me historiographer of the diocese. This was an honor which I highly appreciated, and for which I now make a formal and grateful acknowledgment. It was with unaffected diffidence and reluctance that I accepted the office, for, while it accorded with my tastes and studies, I distrusted my physical ability to do its duties in a manner at all correspondent to my own conceptions and the reasonable anticipations of the friends who initiated and urged it. But believing as I did that the end aimed at was good, and that there was an urgent need that some steps should be taken without delay towards the realization of this end, I consented to undertake the work in weakness and in fear of failure. The first step I took was to try and find out what historical records had survived the flood which had swept over us and strewed our State and diocese with so many civil, ecclesiastical and literary, as well as physical

Report of Historiographer.

wrecks. To this end I addressed, in the name and by the authority of the Council, a respectful and urgent request to the ministers and vestries of the diocese to be so kind as to tell me what records of the Colonial era were extant in their several parishes, and whether they were willing to have them deposited in the fire-proof library at the Seminary, subject to their orders should they see fit to reclaim them. This appeal in the *Southern Churchman* met with but few responses, which satisfied me that either there were but few such records extant other than those already in the Seminary library, or that there was an apathy upon the subject which was very discouraging. I then addressed, through the mail, like queries to the authorities of such old parishes as I thought were most likely to have such records. This direct inquiry elicited some melancholy facts, and among them the startling discovery that in the old parish of Bruton and city of Williamsburg, that of the original centres of Church and State, and head springs of our history, there is no extant record older than —

In the primitive shire of York, Parish York Hampton, originally called Charles River county and parish, the only relic of the colonial era is a fragment of a register in vellum, 1665 to 1800; condition very bad; pages wanting.

In the primitive county Isle of Wight (Warwequege), when it was invaded by Cornwallis and Tarlton, the parish records were buried by Nat. Burwell, clerk of the county, in a pit prepared for the purpose on the land of the late Henry Brock, the Order, Deed and Will books of the county court office, and the Berkley books from the first establishment of the plantation of 1637. Here most of them mouldered into illegible dust.

The only extant Vestry book begins in 1722 to 1769. This, too, would have perished but for the loving zeal and extraordinary diligence of Dr. Purdie, of Smithfield, who has transcribed it entire, except some orders and reports of processioners. Such filial affection deserves the special and grateful recognition of the Council. This transcript is now in my possession and is the more valuable for the explanatory notes with which Dr. Purdie has enriched it.

The earliest colonial record remaining of the primitive shire, Henrico, is dated 1730. This book is in print, as all these old records should be.

Of the parishes in Charles City, Elizabeth City and Warwick, all

Report of Historiographer.

the early colonial records are gone. Col. Lamb, in his very interesting lecture on old St. Paul's, Norfolk, states that he had received through Mr. Portlock, clerk, a church record of Elizabeth river parish from 1749 to 1761.

New Kent (Blissland and St. Peter's) was formed from primitive shire of York, and the records of Blissland church in that county are extant 1684.

King William, Stratton Major parish, 1664.

Middlesex county.

Records of old Lancaster, afterwards Christ Church parish, are extant, 1664.

I have reclaimed the Vestry book of St. Patrick's parish, Prince Edward county, which had been lost for 100 years. It was found at Hampden Sidney College among the papers of an old secretary of the vestry which were inherited by Mr. Venable, of Prince Edward. Through the kind offices of Professor Holliday, of Hampden Sidney, I have that book, which contains the proceedings of the vestry from the organization of the parish till it became dormant, 1776, and which enables us to fill the chasms in Bishop Meade's sketch of that parish.

The following records are in the library at the Seminary:

Vestry Book, Petsor Parish, Gloucester county, Va. Number of pages, about 250; first legible date, September 4, 1677; last legible date July 11, 1793; binding half sheep; condition bad; paper badly stained, somewhat torn, and writing in many places illegible to the uninitiated; gaps do not seem to be numerous or important.

Vestry Book, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper county Va. Number of pages, 440, with long intervals of blanks; dates—first, January 9, 1730; last, February 5, 1785; gaps don't seem to be serious; binding half sheep; condition quite good.

Vestry Book, Dettingen Parish, Prince William county, Va. Pages, 205; dates—May 23d, 1745, and November 18th, 1802; gaps few, if any; binding vellum, badly preserved; condition bad, but writing legible. In the same volume are 96 pages of Indentures, from 1764 to 1782, in a good state of preservation.

Vestry Book, Christ Church Parish, Lancaster county, Va. Pages, 134; dates—November 26th, 1739, to May 11th 1786; binding half sheep; condition bad; worn and stained; gaps not serious.

 Report of Historiographer.

Vestry Book of Hanover Parish, King George county Va. One volume, binding half sheep; 1st about 200 pages; 2nd about 35 pages; 1st good condition and few gaps; 2nd condition not so good and gaps not apparent; dates—1742—1785.

Vestry Book, Shelbourne Parish, Loudoun county, Va. Pages, about 90; dates—May 10, 1771, to June 20, 1805; gaps, if any, not serious; binding half sheep; condition bad, worn and stained.

Vestry Book, Fredericksville Parish, Louisa county, Va. Pages, 126; dates—May 21st, 1758, to October 10th, 1787; binding half sheep; condition very good.

Vestry Book, Antrim Parish, Halifax county, Va. Pages, about 200; dates—April 24th, 1753, to February, 1817; gaps not serious; binding half sheep, good; condition, in some places, very bad.

Vestry Book, Henrico Parish, Henrico county, Va. Pages, 202; dates—1730—1773; this book is printed, and bound in paper.

Vestry Book, Stratton Major Parish, King & Queen county, Va. Pages 156; dates—April 8th, 1729, to December 13th, 1783; some pages lost in first part; binding half sheep, good; condition quite good.

Vestry Book, Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg county, Va. Pages, 266; dates—1746 to 1831; gaps few, if any; binding half sheep; condition good, though a good deal worn; quite legible.

Vestry Book, Upper Parish, Nansemond county, Va. Pages, 290; dates—March 27, 1744, to February 10, 1793; gaps few, if any; binding half sheep; condition seems quite good.

Vestry Book, Frederick Parish, Frederick county, Va. Pages 250 or 300; dates January 4, 1764, to November 2, 1818; gaps apparently few, if any; binding half sheep, condition good.

Vestry Book, St. Peter's Parish, New Kent county, Va. Pages, 383; dates November 25, 1636, to November 22, 1758; gaps numerous and very serious; binding half sheep, fair; condition very bad, but quite legible in most places.

Vestry Book, Kingston Parish, Matthews county, Va. Pages, 120; dates November 1, 1769, to May 13, 1796; gaps seem to be few; binding half sheep; condition fair but a good deal worn in places.

Vestry Book, Blisland Parish, county not given. Pages about 130; dates—October 10, 1722, to May 7, 1785; gaps not serious; binding very old leather, in very bad condition; condition quite good except in some places.

Report of Historiographer.

A book of old letters beginning 1766; old leather binding; condition bad.

PARISH REGISTERS.

Register St. Peter's Parish, New Kent county, Va. Pages about 65; dates 1732 to 1787; gaps; about two-thirds of it lost; binding old leather; condition horrible.

Register Lunenburg Parish, Richmond county, Va. Pages about 25; dates—July 3, 1792, to August 5, 1799; binding half sheep; condition good; gaps apparently none.

Register Kingston Parish, Matthews county, Va. Pages, 234; dates—May 5, 1755, to February 6, 1778; gaps very numerous and bad; binding half sheep; condition, very badly worn.

Register Dumfries Parish, Prince William county, Va. Pages, 40; dates—1809—1824; gaps none; binding half sheep; condition good.

Bristol Parish Vestry Book and Register, beginning in 1723, are in good condition.

I have gotten from the Wisconsin Historical Society a MS. copy of a topographical description of Prince Edward county, Va., by Rev. John Spooner, A. M., rector of Martin's Brandon Parish, 1790, a very valuable document.

A diary of the Rev. Devereux Jarratt, rector of Bath Parish, Va., with a sermon on Regeneration, and the hymns which he used to sing in his congregations—all in his own beautiful hand-writing.

Some Colonial Virginia Almanacs; containing lists of the Clergy and Parishes, of the Burgesses and other civil officers, mail routes and other curious details.

A series, in succession of the Colonial Maps of Virginia, with pictorial illustrations; the seats of the principal gentlemen of the time are given in some of the maps, with other topographical and historical matter of interest, including the maps of Capt. John Smith, Barbers, Mitchell, Fry & Jefferson, &c., &c

A manuscript of Rev. Ethan Allen, a marvel of painstaking industry, so far as it goes, and if continued on the same plan would be to the history of the church, what Henning's Statutes are to the history of the state.

I have collected from the historical magazines, newspapers and other sources a number of articles, genealogical and historical.

 Virginia Female Institute—Next Annual Council.

of historical people; family reminiscences and other miscellaneous matter; furnishing a book of reference which will be useful.

Parish Histories; Historical Sermons; Pamphlets and Essays, &c.; MS. Letters, &c., &c.

Genealogies, (unpublished), of families in Virginia.

I have succeeded in finding what has been a great desideratum by historians, the Records of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Madison county, Va., composed of Germans, who moved from Germanna about 1723, to Madison county. Among these is the original record of subscribers for the building of this church, gotten by their first member in Europe, 1736, the names of each subscriber, including German clergymen, literateurs and civilians, with sentiments following their names in numerous languages and dialects; registers of baptism, of the confirmed, and of communicants.

These documents have been much sought for by Lutheran and other historians, and have been supposed to be irrevocably lost. They are a valuable accession to the historical treasures of the state, and especially interesting to Episcopalians, because of the kindly relations which existed between the ministers of these Germans and the Episcopalians of Colonial times, of which I have given some account in my history of St. Mark's Parish.

I have from time to time contributed to the *Southern Churchman* historical articles, some of which were original, and others taken from sources only accessible to a few.

There are other records of old parishes in the hands of families who seem not willing to part with them.

These facts are respectfully submitted to the Council for any action that may seem good to them.

PHILIP SLAUGHTER.

On motion of Mr. H. W. Sheffey, the report of the Virginia Female Institute was taken up, and Col. J. H. Skinner, of Staunton, was invited to address the Council upon the subject.

The resolution offered by the Committee on the Virginia Female Institute was adopted.

Rev. Dr. Pendleton gave notice that next year he would move to have the succeeding Annual Council held in Lexington.

Motion to amend Canon XV defeated.

Mr. Randolph Harrison offered the following:

Resolved, That in the event of the consent of the General Convention being obtained to the election of an Assistant Bishop in the diocese of Virginia, our deputies be and are hereby instructed to urge that Section XI of Canon 15, Title I of the Digest shall be amended so as to read: "Every Bishop in this Church shall visit the churches within his diocese at least once in two years." The rest of the section remaining as at present.

Mr. Nelson moved to lay the resolution on the table.

A vote of ayes and noes was called for, and resulted as follows:

AYES.—Bishop Whittle, Rev. Messrs. Alrich, Barrett, P. M. Boyden, Cain, Claiborne, Dashiell, Derby, Estill, Habersham, J. H. Hundley, E. Val. Jones, J. R. Jones, Lloyd, McBryde, McGill, McGuire, F. A. Meade, K. Nelson, Newton, J. J. Norwood, Overby, Page, Pendleton, Peterkin, Pollard, Sothoron, F. Stringfellow, H. Stringfellow, Sutton, Tucker, J. W. Ware, Weddell, J. A. Wharton—34.

LAITY.—Messrs. Berry, Blankenship, Chase, Claiborne, Coleman, Turner, Hatton, J. W. Jones, Kerrick, Lawrence, A. Lewis, Lightfoot, Marston, Muir, Nelson, T. W. Page, P. H. Powers, Robinson, R. B. Scott, Shafer, Stewart, Stringfellow, Taliaferro, Wight, Wrenn—25.

NOES.—Rev. Messrs. Armstrong, Barten, Bryan, Carson, Craighill, R. T. Davis, Gibbs, Gravatt, Gray, J. R. Hubard, Hullihen, Jackson, Joyner, Lawrence, H. B. Lee, Locke, Mason, E. Meade, Minnigerode, G. W. Nelson, Packard, P. P. Phillips, Poindexter, Powers, Spencer, Tizzard, C. Walker, Ward, A. Ware, S. S. Ware, R. White—31.

LAITY.—Messrs. Anderson, Barbour, Batten, Blackford, Bradford, Burruss, ~~Cobby~~, Dunn, John Fairfax, Harrison, Henderson, Horseley, Lane, Lee, McLean, ~~Muncie~~, Munford, Old, Paul, Peachy, Preston, Randolph, Sclater, W. H. Taylor, ~~Tamm~~, Willis, White, Withers—28.

Voting in the affirmative, 59; in the negative, 59.

The motion was lost, a majority not voting in the affirmative.

After further discussion by the Council, Mr. W. A. ~~Tamm~~ moved that the subject be indefinitely postponed.

Carried.

Rev. Dr. Hanckel moved the following:

Committees, &c.

Rev. W. Q. Hullihen offered the following :

Resolved, That a committee consisting of two clergymen and three laymen be appointed to take into consideration the expediency of organizing a Diocesan Society, in connection with the Diocesan Missionary Society, or entirely distinct from it (as may seem best) having for its exclusive object the giving assistance to the feeble parishes of our diocese, and that this committee report at the next Council.

The resolution was adopted and the Bishop appointed the following as that committee :

Rev. W. Q. Hullihen,	Mr. W. F. Carter,
“ J. E. Poindexter,	“ B. A. Marsden,
Mr. T. L. Preston.	

On motion of Judge Sheffey, Judge John H. Hendren, one of the trustees of the Virginia Female Institute, having resigned, Messrs. Thomas D. Ranson and T. C. Elder, of Staunton, were nominated to the Board of Trustees, one of whom may be elected to fill the vacancy.

The Council then went into the election of the Standing Committee of the diocese. Rev. F. Stringfellow and Mr. B. M. Randolph were appointed tellers, and reported the following committee as elected :

Rev. J. Packard, D. D.,	Mr. C. F. Lee,
“ G. H. Norton, D. D.,	“ C. S. Taylor,
“ H. Suter,	“ A. Herbert.

The following standing committees were elected :

Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society:— Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL. D., Rev. William Norwood, D. D., Rev. Joshua Peterkin, D. D., Rev. Charles Minnigerode, D. D., Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D., Rev. W. Q. Hullihen, Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D., Rev. A. W. Weddell, D. D., Rev. F. K. Powers, Mr. William F. Gray, Mr. D. N. Walker. Mr. J. Williams, Treasurer.

Standing Committee on Colored Congregations:— Rev. F.

Adjournment.

M. Whittle, D. D., LL. D., Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D., Rev. A. W. Weddell, D. D., Rev. Pike Powers, Rev. Thomas Spencer, Rev. C. R. Hains, D. D., Col. J. H. Skinner, Mr. R. T. Craighill, Mr. William D. Gibson, Mr. J. L. Williams, Mr. Thomas Potts, Mr. Henry Jacob.

Standing Committee on Church Property:—Rev. William Norwood, D. D., Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D., Mr. D. N. Walker, Mr. John Stewart, Mr. John O. Steger.

The Council united in singing the 315th hymn,

“Blest be the tie that binds,”

prayer was offered by the Bishop, the benediction was pronounced, and the Council adjourned *sine die*.

T. G. DASHIELL, *Secretary*.

THOMAS SPENCER, *Assistant Secretary*.

APPENDIX.

Treasurers' and Parochial Reports, &c.

For 1880.

Treasurer's Account.

THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY,

In account with J. L. WILLIAMS, Treasurer.

1879.			
May	—By balance per account rendered,	-	\$1,239 03
	By Trinity Church, Portsmouth,	-	25 32
	By Emmanuel Church, Chatham,	-	10 00
	By Johns' Parish, Loudoun county,	-	5 25
	By Cornwall Parish, Charlotte county,	-	12 32
	By Emmanuel Church, Powhatan,	-	19 00
	By St. Luke's Church, Powhatan,	-	15 00
	By St. Stephen's Church, Bedford,	-	5 00
	By Leed's Church, Fauquier,	-	10 00
	By St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg,	-	6 00
	By Warrenton,	-	10 00
	By Buck Mountain,	-	10 00
	By Abingdon,	-	5 00
	By Trinity Church, Staunton,	-	50 00
	By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg (Council),	-	70 13
	By St. Margaret's Church, Caroline,	-	1 10
	By Christ Church, Spottsylvania,	-	2 35
	By St. John's Church, Spottsylvania,	-	2 61
	By St. Thomas Church, Orange C. H.,	-	4 50
	By Grub Hill, Amelia county,	-	10 00
	27—By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk,	-	20 21
	28—By Julia and Willie's mite box, St. Paul's, Hanover,	-	20 00
	30—By Brandon Church,	-	5 00
	By St. James' Church, Westmoreland,	-	5 00
June	4—By St. Thomas Church, Holston Parish,	-	3 53
	By a lady near Fredericksburg,	-	5 00
	7—By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond,	-	10 00
	10—By Christ Church, Alexandria,	-	21 20
	12—By Christ Church, Smithfield,	-	5 00
	13—By Rev. B. T. Turner, Boydton,	-	4 19
	14—By Woman's Missionary Soc'y, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria,	-	20 10
	17—By St. Paul's Church, Culpeper,	-	10 00
	23—By Missionary Society of the Episcopal High School of Va.,	-	25 06
	By St. Paul's Church, Richmond,	-	37 23
	30—By Christ Church Parish, Lancaster county,	-	7 50
	By H. L. D.,	-	5 00
July	1—By Church of Our Saviour, Southampton,	-	5 00
	3—By St. John's Church, Warsaw,	-	10 00
	By Farnham Church, North Farnham Parish,	-	2 65
	8—By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg,	-	35 89
	9—By Abingdon Church, Gloucester,	-	4 00

Treasurer's Account.

	14—By Rev. L. J. Sothoron, Lunenburg, -	-	-	5 00
	By St. Paul's Church, King George county, -	-	-	11 75
	By Lamb's Creek, -	-	-	6 00
	By West Point, -	-	-	6 00
	By A Friend, -	-	-	5 00
	By Interest on Macfarland legacy, -	-	-	100 00
	17—By Merchants' Hope and St. John's Churches, Prince George county, -	-	-	5 00
	By Merchants' Hope and St. John's Churches, Prince George county, -	-	-	5 40
	22—By St. Paul's Church, Haymarket, -	-	-	10 00
	By Meade Memorial Church, Clarke county, -	-	-	6 75
	26—By St. Martin's Parish, Hanover, -	-	-	12 50
	30—By A member of St. Paul's Church, Hanover, -	-	-	5 00
Aug.	8—By St. James Church, Ashland, -	-	-	3 00
	By Fork Union Church, Rivanna Parish, -	-	-	4 76
	By St. John's Church, Rivanna Parish, -	-	-	3 02
	11—By St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot, -	-	-	8 00
	By Emmanuel Church, Greenwood, -	-	-	4 00
	25—By Grace Church, Petersburg, -	-	-	25 00
	29—By Christ Church, Millwood, -	-	-	14 50
Sept.	3—By Christ Church, Nelson Parish, -	-	-	1 18
	By Trinity Church, Louisa, -	-	-	2 40
	4—By Dr. E. T. Birckhead, -	-	-	3 00
	11—By Emmanuel Church, Dublin, -	-	-	4 00
	By Grace Church, Yorktown, -	-	-	2 50
	11—By A member of St. James Church, Richmond, -	-	-	10 00
	12—By St. Peter's Church, Westmoreland county, -	-	-	10 00
	By Trinity Church, Botetourt county, -	-	-	3 55
	By Trinity Church, Botetourt county, -	-	-	4 47
	23—By Christ Church, Charlottesville, -	-	-	50 00
	29—By Christ Church Parish, Lancaster county, -	-	-	11 36
	By H. L. D., -	-	-	1 14
	30—By F. M. W., -	-	-	20 00
	By St. Peter's Church, New Kent, -	-	-	2 47
Oct.	2—By Christ Church, Charlottesville, -	-	-	20 00
	4—By St. Paul's Church, Richmond, -	-	-	42 29
	13—By St. James Church, Leesburg, -	-	-	21 50
	By A friend, St. James Church, Richmond, -	-	-	5 00
	By Rev. J. J. Lloyd, -	-	-	10 25
	18—By St. Luke's Church, Powhatan, -	-	-	20 41
	By Emmanuel Church, St. James, Southam, -	-	-	9 70
	By Jerusalem, -	-	-	5 38
	By St. Luke's Church, Nottoway, -	-	-	3 00
	By Nottoway C. H., -	-	-	6 50

Treasurer's Account.

	By Miss M. O. H., Nottoway,	-	-	5 00
	By Henry C. H.,	-	-	5 12
	By Leeds' Church, Fauquier,	-	-	8 25
	By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg,	-	-	59 46
22—	By Mite Chest, S., Norfolk,	-	-	7 00
	By Mite Chest, G., Norfolk,	-	-	5 00
23—	By Christ Church, Lancaster county,	-	-	5 00
24—	By Interest on Macfarland Legacy,	-	-	106 67
	By Loan from Macfarland Fund,	-	-	640 00
Nov. 1—	By St. James Church, Richmond,	-	-	100 00
4—	By Meade Memorial Church, Richmond,	-	-	3 10
8—	By A member of St. Paul's, Alexandria,	-	-	40 00
17—	By Immanuel Church, Buckingham,	-	-	2 77
	By Howardsville,	-	-	2 43
	By Christ Church, St. Ann's Parish,	-	-	7 76
22—	By Monumental Church, Richmond,	-	-	65 00
Dec. 1—	By Cunningham Chapel Parish, Millwood,	-	-	30 35
3—	By Rev. Jno. R. Joyner, Gordonsville,	-	-	7 07
4—	By Christ Church, Norfolk,	-	-	75 00
5—	By Shelburne Parish, Loudoun,	-	-	6 31
	By Rev. Albert Ware,	-	-	5 00
6—	By St. James Church, Warrenton,	-	-	12 36
9—	By Christ Church, Alexandria,	-	-	20 00
	By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk,	-	-	40 12
	By Christ Church, Smithfield,	-	-	7 00
	By Young Ladies Missionary Soc'y, Christ Church, Alexandria,	-	-	10 00
	By Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria,	-	-	39 54
22—	By Mrs. Mary Kohlhausen's Legacy,	-	-	402 00
23—	By St. James Church, Ashland,	-	-	3 06
	By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg,	-	-	19 10
26—	By St. Mark's Church, Fincastle,	-	-	4 05
	By Henry C. H.,	-	-	4 00
30—	By Grace Church, Charlotte county,	-	-	4 18
	By "Little Nat" Mite Box,	-	-	17 26
1880.				
Jan'y 2—	By Church of the Good Shepherd,	-	-	5 00
	By Manikin Church, Powhatan, and Trinity Church, Chesterfield,	-	-	12 03
3—	By Trinity Church, Louisa C. H.,	-	-	2 50
	By St. John's and Grace Churches, Halifax county,	-	-	30 00
8—	By A lady of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover,	-	-	5 00
	By Weston,	-	-	15 00
	By Mapsico,	-	-	5 00
9—	By Communicant, Portsmouth,	-	-	3 00
	By St. James Church, Cumberland,	-	-	1 78

Treasurer's Account.

	By St. John's Church, Rivanna Parish,	-	-	1 36
	By Mite Chest "G,"	-	-	7 00
	By Mite Chest "S,"	-	-	6 10
13-	By Rev. J. Packard,	-	-	30 00
14-	By Mrs. T.,	-	-	10 00
16-	By St. James Church, Ashland,	-	-	4 50
18-	By Christ Church, Spottsylvania,	-	-	5 00
26-	By Emmanuel Church, Henrico,	-	-	100 18
	By Miss F. B. Worsham, Hampton,	-	-	1 00
28-	By Merchants' Hope, Prince George county,	-	-	12 00
Feb'y 6-	By St. James, Northam Parish,	-	-	5 75
9-	By St. Ann's Parish,	-	-	8 38
	By St. Paul's Church, Richmond,	-	-	58 82
	By Cople Parish,	-	-	11 23
	By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk,	-	-	35 22
13-	By St. Paul's Church, Alexandria,	-	-	70 25
	By Immanuel Church, Hanover,	-	-	3 00
	By St. Paul's Church, Hanover,	-	-	2 00
16-	By Grace Church, Richmond,	-	-	34 18
23-	By Leighton Parish,	-	-	8 24
25-	By St. John's Church, Portsmouth,	-	-	5 00
26-	By St. John's Church, Lunenburg,	-	-	9 00
	By Farnham Church, North Farnham Parish,	-	-	3 00
	By Walker's Church, Albemarle county,	-	-	18 17
M'ch 10-	By Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's, Alexandria,	-	-	17 75
18-	By A member of St. Paul's Alexandria,	-	-	20 00
	By Grace Church, Port Royal,	-	-	8 69
	By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal,	-	-	10 96
	By St. Martin's Church, Hanover,	-	-	3 00
	By Columbia, Fluvanna county,	-	-	4 00
	By C. K. A., Nelson county,	-	-	2 69
	By Scottsville,	-	-	2 75
24-	By A Friend,	-	-	2 56
25-	By St. Mark's Church, Richmond,	-	-	33 50
26-	By St James' Church, Richmond,	-	-	100 00
29-	By St. John's Church, Richmond,	-	-	125 00
30-	By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond,	-	-	20 00
April 1-	By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg,	-	-	23 00
	By Emmanuel Church, Powhatan,	-	-	5 00
	By Gordonsville,	-	-	4 43
	By Christ Church, Winchester,	-	-	30 00
	By Trinity, Louisa county,	-	-	1 68
	By Christ Church Parish, Lancaster county,	-	-	17 43
	By Lynnhaven Parish,	-	-	10 00
	By Washington Parish,	-	-	5 00

Treasurer's Account.

	5—By Emmanuel Church, Slaughter Parish,	-	-	6	50
	6—By Christ Church, Charlottesville,	-	-	60	20
	By Grubb Hill, Amelia county,	-	-	5	25
	7—By Mrs. Jane M. Ruffin,	-	-	5	00
	By St. John's and St. Paul's Parishes, South Farnham Parish,	-	-	15	70
	8—By A Friend,	-	-	10	00
	13—By Christ Church, Richmond,	-	-	9	00
	By St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg,	-	-	1	50
	By St. Peter's Church, New Kent,	-	-	3	08
	By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk,	-	-	58	02
	By St. Paul's Chapel, Berkeley,	-	-	8	00
	16—By Sunday School St. Paul's Church, Alexandria,	-	-	50	00
	20—By Moore Memorial Sunday School,	-	-	9	29
	Lenten Offering of Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria,	-	-	47	19
	By St. David's Church, Middlesex county,	-	-	4	50
	28—By Immanuel Church, Hanover,	-	-	6	00
	By St. Paul's Church, Hanover, Julia and Willie's Mite Box,	-	-		
	\$20; certain members, \$3.50,	-	-	23	50
	By St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville,	-	-	5	31
	29—By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg,	-	-	9	29
May	4—By Trinity Church, Staunton,	-	-	210	00
	By St. James Church, Ashland,	-	-	4	32
	By St. John's Church, Fluvanna county,	-	-	2	56
	By Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg,	-	-	9	57
	7—By St. Thomas Church, Orange C. H.,	-	-	12	78
	11—By Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg,	-	-	25	00
	By Mrs. A. C. Page, of Goochland,	-	-	5	00
	By Bloomfield Parish, Rappahannock county,	-	-	3	63
	By A Lady Friend,	-	-	20	00
	By Trinity Church Portsmouth,	-	-	27	06
					<u>\$5,687 29</u>

DR.

1879.					
May	23—To Rev. W. N. Ward,	-	-	\$	50 00
	To amount paid W. Ellis Jones for Blakeney's Catechisms,	-	-	50	00
	To Rev. E. B. McGuire,	-	-	75	00
	26—To Rev. J. M. Meredith,	-	-	50	00
June	12—To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley,	-	-	37	50
	14—To Rev. P. Brooke,	-	-	50	00
	To Rev. Jas. B. Craighill,	-	-	50	00
	23—To Rev. J. H. Morrison,	-	-	50	00

Treasurer's Account.

	24—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence,	-	-	-	37 50
	25—W. C. Latané,	-	-	-	50 00
	27—To Rev. B. F. Turner,	-	-	-	87 50
	30—To Rev. H. L. Derby,	-	-	-	62 50
July:	1—To Rev. Giles B. Cooke,	-	-	-	100 00
	To Messrs. Woodhouse & Parham, for Mission Prayer Books,	-	-	-	42 41
	3—To Rev. H. S. Kepler,	-	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. A. Y. Hundley,	-	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. D. C. T. Davis,	-	-	-	37 50
	7—To Rev. A. B. Tizzard,	-	-	-	25 00
	To Rev. Alex. Overby,	-	-	-	31 25
	8—To Rev. James Grammer,	-	-	-	75 00
	11—To Rev. P. F. Berkeley,	-	-	-	50 00
	14—To Rev. L. J. Sothoron,	-	-	-	50 00
	To Stamps,	-	-	-	5 00
	28—To Rev. J. H. Morrison,	-	-	-	50 00
	29—To Rev. R. S. Barrett,	-	-	-	50 00
Aug.	1—To Rev. J. M. Meredith,	-	-	-	50 00
	6—To Rev. L. R. Mason,	-	-	-	100 00
	20—To Rev. S. S. Ware,	-	-	-	25 00
	To Rev. Pike Powers,	-	-	-	25 00
	21—To Rev. P. Brooke,	-	-	-	50 00
Sept.	11—To Rev. W. N. Ward,	-	-	-	50 00
	15—To Rev. W. N. Ward,	-	-	-	50 00
	16—To Rev. W. C. Latané,	-	-	-	50 00
	17—To Rev. P. Powers,	-	-	-	50 00
	18—To Rev. R. R. Claiborne,	-	-	-	50 00
	23—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence,	-	-	-	37 50
	27—To Woodhouse & Parham's bill,	-	-	-	18 40
	29—To Rev. H. L. Derby,	-	-	-	50 00
	30—To Rev. John D. Powell,	-	-	-	100 00
Oct.	2—To Rev. G. B. Cooke,	-	-	-	100 00
	3—To Rev. D. C. T. Davis,	-	-	-	37 50
	4—To Rev. P. F. Berkeley,	-	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. James Grammer,	-	-	-	75 00
	6—To Rev. L. J. Sothoron,	-	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. H. L. Derby,	-	-	-	12 50
	8—To Rev. L. R. Mason,	-	-	-	50 00
	13—To Rev. A. Y. Hundley,	-	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. A. B. Tizzard,	-	-	-	25 00
	To Rev. B. T. Turner,	-	-	-	87 50
	To Rev. James B. Craighill,	-	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. H. S. Kepler,	-	-	-	50 00
	28—To Rev. R. S. Barrett,	-	-	-	50 00
Nov'r	1—To Rev. J. M. Meredith,	-	-	-	50 00

Treasurer's Account.

	14—To Rev. W. C. Latané, -	-	-	-	50 00
	17—To Rev. P. Powers, -	-	-	-	75 00
	To Rev. Thos. E. Locke, -	-	-	-	25 00
	21—To Rev. J. H. Hundley, -	-	-	-	37 50
	24—To Rev. Alex. Overby, -	-	-	-	31 25
	To Rev. P. Brooke, -	-	-	-	50 00
	27—To Rev. J. H. Hundley, -	-	-	-	37 50
Dec.	10—To Rev. S. S. Ware, -	-	-	-	25 00
	To Rev. Jas. B. Craighill, -	-	-	-	50 00
	22—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence, -	-	-	-	75 00
	1880.				
Jan'y	3—To Woodhouse & Parham, for Mission Prayer Books, -	-	-	-	6 46
	To Rev. B. T. Turner, -	-	-	-	87 50
	6—To Rev. James Grammer, -	-	-	-	75 00
	To Rev. P. F. Berkeley, -	-	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. H. L. Derby, -	-	-	-	62 50
	To Rev. G. B. Cooke, -	-	-	-	100 00
	7—To Rev. L. R. Mason, -	-	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. D. M. Wharton, -	-	-	-	25 00
	8—To Rev. R. R. Claiborne, -	-	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. A. Y. Hundley, -	-	-	-	25 00
	9—To Rev. J. H. Morrison, -	-	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. Thos. E. Locke, -	-	-	-	37 02
	To Rev. A. B. Tizzard, -	-	-	-	25 00
	To Rev. W. N. Ward, -	-	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. D. C. T. Davis, -	-	-	-	37 50
	To Rev. Alex. Overby, -	-	-	-	31 25
	13—To Woodhouse & Parham, for Mission Prayer Book, -	-	-	-	8 43
	To W. Ellis Jones, for printing forms of reports, -	-	-	-	5 50
Feb'y	1—To Rev. W. C. Latané, -	-	-	-	50 00
	9—To Rev. J. H. Morrison, -	-	-	-	50 00
	10—To Rev. R. S. Barrett, -	-	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. J. M. Meredith, -	-	-	-	50 00
	11—To Rev. P. Brooke, -	-	-	-	50 00
	19—To Rev. S. S. Ware, -	-	-	-	25 00
	To amount refunded to Isaac T. Cooley, for cost of culvert to				
	St. Philip's African Missionary Chapel, controlled by Dio-				
	cesan Missionary Society, -	-	-	-	83 00
	26—To O. S. Brown, treasurer for Accomac churches, -	-	-	-	50 00
March	4—To Rev. H. S. Kepler, -	-	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. P. Powers, -	-	-	-	75 00
	25—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence, -	-	-	-	75 00
	30—To Rev. P. F. Berkeley, -	-	-	-	50 00
April	1—To Rev. J. E. Poindexter, -	-	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. H. L. Derby, -	-	-	-	62 50

Treasurer's Account.

	2—To Woodhouse & Parham's bill for Mission Prayer Books,	-	29	70
	3—To Rev. B. T. Turner,	-	87	50
	To Rev. Jas. B. Craighill,	-	50	00
	To Rev. D. C. T. Davis,	-	37	50
	To Rev. Jas. Grammar,	-	75	00
	6—To Rev. Thos. W. Cain,	-	40	00
	9—To Rev. H. S. Kepler,	-	50	00
	To Rev. J. H. Hundley,	-	37	50
	To Rev. A. Y. Hundley,	-	25	00
	To Rev. G. B. Cooke,	-	100	00
	10—To Rev. R. S. Barrett,	-	50	00
	13—To Rev. Thomas E. Locke,	-	20	00
	To Rev. A. B. Tizzard,	-	25	00
	To Rev. Alex. Overby,	-	31	25
	16—To Rev. L. J. Sothoron,	-	25	00
	19—To Rev. L. R. Mason,	-	50	00
	20—To Rev. Henry Wall,	-	25	00
	30—To Rev. W. Woodson Walker,	-	50	00
May	1—To Rev. D. M. Wharton,	-	50	00
	6—To Rev. R. S. Barrett,	-	25	00
	Balance at credit of Society,	-	91	37
			<u>\$5,687</u>	<u>29</u>

E. & O. E.

J. L. WILLIAMS, Treas. of the Dio. Miss'y Society.

Richmond, May 15, 1880.

Treasurer's Account.

*The Society for the Relief of Disabled Clergymen of the
Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia,
In account with JOHN H. CLAIBORNE, Treasurer.*

1879.			
May 21—	By balance in the Citizens Bank,	-	\$503 02
	Abingdon Parish, Gloucester county,	-	2 05
	Grace Church, York county,	-	1 95
	Martin-Brandon and Southwark Parishes,	-	17 71
July 12—	Charles Davenport, Richmond,	-	5 00
Aug. 26—	St. Mary Church, Goochland county,	-	5 06
Sept. 1—	Communicant St. James Church, Richmond,	-	5 00
	8—St. Mark's Church, Fincastle,	-	3 23
Oct. 16—	Trinity Church, Botetourt county,	-	3 04
Dec. 23—	St. James Church, Ashland Parish,	-	3 53
	26—Miss Nannie R. Smith, St. Simon's Is., Georgia,	-	2 00
	Mrs. Susan G. Carrington, Richmond,	-	1 00
	Christ Church, Richmond,	-	3 00
	St. James' Church, Richmond,	-	25 00
	Grace Church, Richmond,	-	23 68
	27—Christ Church, Alexandria,	-	38 00
	St. John's Church, Portsmouth,	-	6 00
	29—St. Mark's Church, Fincastle,	-	4 05
	Grace Church, Alexandria,	-	4 26
	St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon	-	7 79
	St. James' Church, Richmond, (additional),	-	6 75
	St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg,	-	5 00
	30—Grace Church, Charlotte county,	-	3 03
	Mrs. C. H. Page, Cobham,	-	2 00
	St. Paul's Church, Petersburg,	-	34 77
	Grace Church, Lexington,	-	35 00
	St. George's Church, Fredericksburg,	-	35 52
	Farmville Church,	-	2 60
	St. Paul's Chapel, Berkeley,	-	6 00
	Post Chapel, Fortress Monroe,	-	10 32
	Christ Church, Gordonsville,	-	10 83
Dec. 31—	St. Paul's Church, Alexandria,	-	165 18
	St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper,	-	8 19
	St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg,	-	26 75
1880.			
Jan'y 1—	Emmanuel Church, Chatham,	-	7 29
	Church of the Good Shepherd, Campbell county,	-	2 95
	Emmanuel Church, Culpeper county,	-	4 00
	Trinity Church, Buchanan,	-	4 52

Treasurer's Account.

	Grace Church, Berryville,	-	-	22	26
	Moore Memorial Church, Richmond,	-	-	12	50
2—	St. Thomas' Church, Orange,	-	-	9	78
	Hungar's Parish, Northampton county,	-	-	18	10
	St. John's Church, Big Lick, Roanoke county,	-	-	10	00
3—	Bruton Parish, Williamsburg,	-	-	9	00
5—	Christ Church, Mathews county,	-	-	4	53
	"S. Y. A.," Richmond,	-	-	10	00
	Westover Church, Charles City county,	-	-	7	54
	St. John's Church, Liberty,	-	-	14	75
6—	St. Andrew's Church, Richmond,	-	-	5	00
	Christ Church, Smithfield,	-	-	7	50
	Church of our Saviour, Southampton county,	-	-	3	00
7—	St. John's and Grace Churches, Halifax county,	-	-	20	00
	Christ Church, Charlottesville,	-	-	80	00
	St. Mark's Church, Richmond,	-	-	16	00
	Church at Hamilton,	-	-	3	65
8—	Memorial Church, Lynchburg,	-	-	5	05
	Grace Church, Fauquier,	-	-	2	00
	Communicant, Portsmouth,	-	-	1	00
9—	Rev'd E. Meade, Tappahannock,	-	-	1	00
12—	Lynnhaven Parish,	-	-	13	57
	St. Luke's Church, Norfolk,	-	-	44	59
1880.					
Jan'y 12—	Farnham Church, Farnham Parish,	-	-	2	75
	St. John's Church, Lunenburg Parish,	-	-	10	50
	Trinity Church, Staunton,	-	-	35	00
	Theological Seminary,	-	-	35	75
13—	Christ Church, St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle county,	-	-	5	70
	Grace Church, Buckingham county,	-	-	55	
	Mapsico Church, Charles City county,	-	-	5	03
	St. John's Church, Richmond,	-	-	34	97
	Zion Church, Fairfax county,	-	-	8	48
	Christ Church, Winchester.	-	-	10	00
14—	St. John's Church, Big Lick (additional),	-	-	3	00
	Wickliffe Church, Clarke county,	-	-	6	75
	St. Peter's Church, Westmoreland county,	-	-	5	00
	Mrs. T,	-	-	5	00
15—	Lexington Parish, Amherst county,	-	-	7	70
	Christ Church, Millwood,	-	-	20	52
	Calvary Church, Front Royal,	-	-	7	75
	Mrs. H,	-	-	1	00
	Christ Church Parish, Lancaster,	-	-	9	00
17—	St. John's Church, Louisa county,	-	-	5	40
	Grace Church, Albemarle county,	-	-	5	97

Treasurer's Account.

	Hopedale family,	-	-	5 00
	St. Paul's Church, Culpeper county,	-	-	5 00
	St. John's Church, Wythe county,	-	-	6 00
	St. Luke's Church, Powhatan county,	-	-	16 29
	Emmanuel Church, Powhatan county,	-	-	5 00
20—	Monumental Church, Richmond,	-	-	22 50
21—	Christ Church, Nelson county,	-	-	1 00
	St. Luke's, Church, Mecklenburg county,	-	-	8 48
	St. James' Church, Boydton,	-	-	6 33
	St. Paul's Parish, Hanover county,	-	-	6 50
22—	Amherst Parish, Amherst county,	-	-	3 22
24—	Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg (additional),	-	-	3 50
	A friend, Fairfax county,	-	-	1 00
26—	Hanover Parish, King George county,	-	-	6 00
	St. James' Church, Leighton Parish,	-	-	4 09
	St. John's Church, Rivanna,	-	-	2 00
	Fork Union Church, Rivanna,	-	-	2 52
28—	Merchants' Hope Church, Prince George county,	-	-	7 25
	St. John's Church, City Point,	-	-	7 35
30—	St. John's Church, Essex county,	-	-	1 00
Feb. 2—	St. James' Church, Hampton,	-	-	19 05
6—	Alabama,	-	-	1 00
	St. Timothy Mission, Fairfax county,	-	-	2 00
10—	Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg,	-	-	8 14
18—	Meade Parish, Fauquier county,	-	-	5 50
	John's Parish, Loudoun county,	-	-	7 50
March 1—	Mrs. Hackett, Louisa county,	-	-	50
6—	Rev. E. Boyden, from Parish (additional),	-	-	3 00
19—	A friend, Richmond,	-	-	15 00
22—	Grubb Hill Church, Amelia county,	-	-	7 00
25—	Church at Blacksburg,	-	-	3 18
29—	Misses Moore, Richmond,	-	-	2 00
31—	St. James-Northam Parish, Goochland county,	-	-	4 50
April 5—	Mrs. A. H. Drewry, Westover,	-	-	2 10
12—	A friend,	-	-	1 00
19—	Bloomfield Parish, Rappahannock county,	-	-	2 49
21—	St. John's Church, Richmond county,	-	-	8 00
				<u>\$1,793 70</u>

1879.

July	—Interest on \$6,750, Richmond city bonds,	-	\$202 50
	Note of C. & O. R. R. Co., \$159, with interest,	-	
	\$4.77,	-	163 77
	Interest on two notes, do.,	-	9 54
	Central R. R. Company, coupons,	-	90 00
	Virginia & Tennessee R. R. Company coupons,	-	20 00

Treasurer's Account.

1880.			
Jan'y	—Interest on \$6,750, Richmond city bonds,	-	202 50
	Interest on two notes C. & O. R. R. Co.,	-	9 54
	Interest on \$600, Va. Central R. R. bond,	-	18 00
	Central R. R. Company coupons,	-	90 00
March	—Notes of C. & O. R. R. Company, anticipated,		318 00
	Interest to 1st March,	-	3 18
	Central R. R. Company bond anticipated,	-	600 00
	Interest to 1st March,	-	6 00
May	—Va. & Tennessee R. R coupon,	-	20 00
	Interest from Savings Bank,	-	27 89
			<u>\$1,780 92</u>
			\$3,574 62
1879.			
Aug. 1	—Paid for Central R. R. Co. bonds, \$600, at \$101,		606 00
Nov. 4	—Paid check in favor of Rev. A. H. Currie, dated 15th June, 1878, to J. C. Turner, administra- tor, with ct. certificate of qualification,	-	100 00
1880.			
Jan'y	—Paid contribution to the support of Rev. Messrs. Meade, Smith, Goodwin, Slaughter, String- fellow and Boyden,	-	1,500 00
	Paid State Bank for vault box rent,	-	5 00
April 15	—Paid \$250, Richmond city bond, at \$102½,	-	256 25
	22—Paid \$500, Richmond city bond, at \$103½,	-	517 50
May 5	—Paid \$100, Richmond city bond, at \$102½,	-	102 50
	Paid \$200, Richmond city bond, at \$104,	-	208 00
	Paid \$200, Richmond city bond, at \$105¾,	-	211 50
			<u>3,506 75</u>
	By balance deposited in Citizens' Bank,	-	<u>\$67 87</u>

ASSETS OF THE SOCIETY—MAY 19TH, 1880.

Richmond city bonds,	-	-	-	-	\$8,000 00
Virginia Central Railroad bonds,	-	-	-	-	3,000 00
Virginia and Tennessee Railroad bond,	-	-	-	-	500 00
Cash in bank,	-	-	-	-	<u>67 87</u>

JOHN H. CLAIBORNE, *Treasurer.**Richmond, May 19th, 1880.*

 Treasurer's Account.

DR.

THE BRUCE FUND *from 1879, to May, 1880,*

1879.			
June 25—	To contribution to Payne's Chapel, Westmoreland, per voucher A, herewith,	-	150 00
July 29—	To contribution church in Charlotte, voucher B,	-	130 00
	30—To contribution church in Fairfax, voucher C,	-	200 00
Aug. 1—	To cash for eight shares City Bank stock, at \$21, voucher D,	-	168 00
Nov. 1—	To contribution to church in Franklin, voucher E,	-	200 00
	To contribution to church at Central Depot, voucher F,	-	200 00
1880.			
April 16—	To cash for \$600 Richmond City bonds, due in 1887, at \$1.06½, voucher G,	-	639 00
May 3—	To contribution to church at Chester, voucher H,	-	200 00
	18—To balance to new account,	-	34 08

\$1,921 08
List of investments May 18, 1880, viz :

Virginia six per cent. consols,	-	-	-	\$8,000 00
Certificate of State Bank of Virginia,	-	-	-	1,544 67
Eight shares City Bank Stock,	-	-	-	200 00
Chesapeake and Ohio Railway bonds,	-	-	-	8,000 00
				<u>\$17,744 67</u>
Same time last year,	-	-	-	18,319 63

 Treasurer's Account.

In account with J. L. BACON, Treasurer.

Cr.

1879.		
May 20—By balance,	- - - -	\$190 35
July 5—By cash of Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company for bond due 1st instant,	- - - -	158 32
By cash of same for interest due 1st instant,	- - - -	290 50
Nov. 1.—By Virginia tax-paying coupons, \$240, at 83 $\frac{3}{4}$,	- - - -	201 00
1880.		
Jan'y 9—By Virginia tax-paying coupons, \$240, at 76 $\frac{1}{2}$,	- - - -	183 60
By Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company, for interest due 1st instant,	- - - -	271 50
By Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company, for three bonds of \$100 each, redeemed by said company,	- - - -	300 00
M'ch 1—By Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company, for their two bonds of \$158.32 each, redeemed, \$316.64, and interest due thereon, \$3.17,	- - - -	319 81
By dividend on City Bank stock,	- - - -	6 00
		<u>\$1,921 08</u>
1880.		
May 18—By balance,	- - - -	34 08

Treasurer's Account.

The Society for the benefit of the Widows and

DR.

In account with

1879.			
May 19—	To cash paid appropriations as follows :		
	Mrs. M. C. S. Lee, -	Voucher No. 1,	60 00
	Mrs. W. H. Pendleton, -	" " 2,	200 00
	Mrs. E. C. McGuire, -	" " 3,	200 00
	Mrs. Wm. C. Meredith, -	" " 4,	200 00
	Mr. A. M. Smith (for the children of Rev. W. C. Meredith, deceased),	" " 5,	200 00
	Mrs. Wm. Hoxton, -	" " 6,	200 00
	Rev. Joshua Peterkin (for the children of Rev. Andrew Fisher, dec'd),	" " 7,	150 00
	Mrs. J. P. McGuire, -	" " 8,	200 00
	Miss Eliza Thompson (for the children of Rev. Jno. Cole, deceased),	" " 9,	100 00
	Mrs. Charles Ambler, -	" " 10,	150 00
	Mrs. Chas. D. Walker, -	" " 11,	150 00
1880.			
May 4—	To cash paid for check book,	" " 12,	6 00
11—	To purchase of R. F. & P. R. R. bond \$1,000, at 1.03, -	" " 13,	1,030 00
12—	To balance due the Society this day,		1,864 26

Amount carried forward - - - - - \$4,710 26

Treasurer's Account.

*Orphans of Deceased Clergymen in the Diocese of Virginia.*P. H. MAYO, *Treasurer.*

CR.

1879.	
May 17—By cash balance due the Society this day,	-\$2,177 81
June 23—By cash of Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, St. John's Church, Halifax C. H., Va.,	20 00
By cash Rev. Geo. C. Sutton, Church of Good Shepherd, Petersburg, Va.,	2 93
By cash Rev. C. J. Gibson, from unknown,	7 00
30—By cash State Bank, interest on deposits,	6 05
July 12—By cash six months interest to July 1, on Richmond City Bonds,	209 40
Oct. 2—By cash Rev. E. V. Jones, Merch'ts Hope Church,	5 10
By cash Rev. E. V. Jones, St. John's Church,	8 40
Nov. 20—By cash proceeds of sale of Va. Consol Coupons,	177 22
Dec. 12—By cash B. A. Marsden, St. Paul's Church, Norfolk,	24 27
By cash E. B. McGuire, St. John's Church, Hanover Parish, King George county,	3 08
By cash Mary Thom, Female Church Aid Society, St. George Parish, Fredericksburg,	5 00
By cash Rev. James Grammar, St. James Church, Ashland,	3 07
By cash Mr. Estis, treasurer St. John's Church, Richmond,	20 44
By cash Rev. Mr. Barrett, Christ Church, Richmond,	7 00
By cash Int. to Nov. 1, '79, on R. & D. R. R. bonds,	150 00
13—By cash Int. to July 1, 1879, on C. & O. Railway coupon bonds,	90 00
By cash Int. on C. & O. Railway, interest note paid this day,	159 00
By cash Int. on C. & O. Railway, interest note paid this day,	4 77
By cash Int. on C. & O. R'l'wy, interest note No. 415,	4 77
By cash Int. on C. & O. R'l'wy, interest note No. 715,	4 77
Dec. 30—By cash State Bank interest on deposits,	18 51
1880.	
Jan'y 20—By cash 6 months int. on Richmond City bonds,	209 40
By cash Wm. F. Gray, St. James Church, Richmond,	25 00
31—By cash Int. on C. & O. R'l'wy bonds, to Jan. 1, '80,	90 00
By cash Int. on C. & O. R'l'wy, int. note No. 415,	4 77
By cash Int. on C. & O. R'l'wy, int. note No. 715,	4 77
Feb'y 2—By cash proceeds of sale of \$210 Va. coupons, at 77,	161 70
Amount carried forward,	\$3,604 23.

Treasurer's Account.

Amount brought forward, - - - - - \$4,710 29

\$4,710 26

Treasurer's Account.

Amount brought forward,	-	-	-	\$3,604	23
March 3—By cash proceeds of sale of J. R. & K. Co. bond,					
No. 250 as follows:					
Bond,	-		\$1,000	00	
6 coupons, \$30 each,	-		180	00	
Int. to March 2, 1880,	-		17	10	
					1,197 10 at. 60 718 26
23—By cash Rev. E. B. Habersham, St. Paul's Parish,					
Hanover,	-			5	52
By cash "N" of Albemarle,	-			1	01
By cash member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria,	-			10	00
By cash C. M. Figgatt, Grace Church, Lexington, Va.,				23	00
April 15—By cash Rev. P. M. Boydton, St. James' Church					
Northam, Goochland county,	-			3	76
By cash Rev. James Grammar, St. James Church,					
Ashland,	-			4	52
By cash M. C. Hall, treasurer St. George's Church,					
Fredericksburg,	-			26	82
By cash member of St. James' Church, Richmond,	-			5	00
By cash Rev. Jno. R. Joyner, Christ Church, Gordonsville,					
-	-			6	74
By cash A. S. Johns, Meade and John's Parish,	-			10	00
By cash Rev. J. W. Ware, Christ Church, Eastville,				19	60
By cash C. B. Bryan, Lynnhaven Parish,	-			10	00
By cash Rev. Henry L. Derby, from Mrs. "K"					
Christ Church Parish, Lancaster,	-			1	00
By cash Mrs. "D" Christ Church Parish, Lancaster,					
-	-			1	00
By cash Rev. C. J. Gibson, Grace Church, Petersburg,				22	50
May 8—By cash Rev. E. B. McGuire, Hanover Parish,	-			5	81
By cash Rev. W. A. Alrich, Emmanuel Church,					
Chatham,	-			6	39
By cash Rev. Thos. E. Locke, Christ Church, St.					
Ann's Parish,	-			4	00
By cash Rev. T. G. Dashiell, St. Mark's Church,					
Richmond,	-			8	50
May 11—By cash Int. on R. & D. R. R. bond to May 1, '80,				150	00
By cash Monumental Church,	-			22	50
By cash churches under charge of Rev. Frank String-					
fellow,	-			10	00
12—By cash State Bank interest to date on deposits,	-			30	10
					<u>\$4,710 26</u>
May 12—By balance due the Society this day,	-			\$1,864	26
E. & O. E.					
					P. H. MAYO, Treasurer.
<i>Richmond, Va., May 12th, 1880.</i>					

 Treasurer's Account.

ASSETS OF THE SOCIETY—MAY 12th, 1880.

Cash in the hands of the Treasurer,	-	-	\$1,864 26
Interest certificate of Jas. River & Kan. Co.,	-	-	46 66
Bonds of R. & D. R. R. Co.,	-	-	5,000 00
Bonds of C. & O. Railway Co.,	-	-	3,000 00
Two funded int. bearing notes of C. & O. R'l'wy Co., balance of back int. on above bonds, \$159, each due July 1, 1880, and July 1, 1881,	-	-	318 00
Bonds of the City of Richmond,	-	-	6,980 00
Bonds of the A. M. & O. R. R.,	-	-	120 00
Virginia Consols,	-	-	7,000 00
Bond of R. F. & P. R. R.,	-	-	1,000 00
Total assets this date,	-	-	<u>\$25,328 92</u>
Assets May 17th, 1879,	-	\$25,951 77	
Apparent loss,	-	-	<u>622 85</u>

DR.

THE EPISCOPAL FUND, *in account with* ARTHUR HERBERT, *Treasurer.*

CR.

1879.			May 14—By balance,	\$ 14 23
May 19—To notary fee,	\$ 1 25		22—By \$2,185.54 Government Scrip, 7½,	169 38
July 26—To \$1,000 10-40,	\$505		June 21—By \$600 U. S. 6s,	616 50
00 To 100 Consol,	58		1879.	
		563 00	July 26—By \$54 Alexandria Coupons, 60,	32 40
Oct. 14—To \$600 10-40,		307 50	Aug. 5—By Virginia 10-40 Coupon,	44 10
To balance,		124 01	Dec. 31—By 4 per cent. interest,	4 50
			1880.	
			Jan. 2—By Alexandria Coupon,	25 25
			6—By " "	1 50
			21—By \$108 10-40 @ 80,	86 40
			May 6—By U. S. Coupons,	1 50
		<u>\$995 76</u>	By balance,	<u>\$124 01</u>
				<u>\$995 76</u>

LIST OF SECURITIES NOW ON HAND.

\$ 150 United States 4 per cent. Bonds @ 107,		\$ 160 50
7,200 Virginia 10-40s @ 40,		2,880 00
1,800 Alexandria Corporation, @ 50,		900 00
200 Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R. Bonds @ 83,		166 00
<u>\$9,350 Par Value.</u>		<u>Market Value, \$4,106 50</u>

Sold since last report, \$2,185.54 West Virginia Scrip, and \$600 United States Bond, called.
 Bought since last report, \$100 Virginia Consols, and \$1,600 Virginia 10-40s.

Respectfully submitted,

A. HERBERT, *Treasurer Episcopal Fund.*

Treasurer's Account

1880.] OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

113

Treasurer's Account.

The Contingent Fund of the Diocese of Virginia,

1879.			
May	21—	To cash paid S. H. Liggan for reslating and repairing roof of Episcopal residence, - - - - -	\$ 80 00
		To cash paid A. Arsell for connecting gutter, &c., at Episcopal residence, - - - - -	56 35
	23—	To cash paid sexton of St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, for services at Council, - - - - -	15 00
		To cash paid Rev. Thos. Spencer, assistant secretary, - - - - -	30 00
	24—	To cash paid Rev. J. S. Hanckel, salary as examining chaplain, - - - - -	100 00
	27—	To cash paid Rev. Chas. Minnigerode, for same, - - - - -	100 00
	28—	To cash paid Rev. H. Suter, for same, - - - - -	100 00
		To cash paid Rev. T. G. Dashiell, secretary, first quarter's salary, - - - - -	100 00
	27—	To cash paid for stamped check book, - - - - -	3 00
		To cash paid treasurer's expenses to Council, - - - - -	5 50
	28—	To cash paid Bishop Whittle, first quarter's salary, - \$875 00	
		Traveling expenses, - - - - -	125 00
			<u>1,000 00</u>
June	4—	To cash paid D. O'Donnell for plumbing and gas pipe at Episcopal residence, - - - - -	16 60
	21—	To cash paid Rev. Chas. Minnigerode, expenses to meeting of trustees of Virginia Female Institute, - \$ 8 25	
		As examining chaplain to Theological Seminary, - - - - -	12 00
			<u>20 25</u>
May	30—	To cash paid Mr. R. J. McCandlish, treasurer diocese of West Virginia, second annual payment, as per order of Council of 1878, - - - - -	1,000 00
July	8—	To cash paid Rev. T. G. Dashiell, secretary, for contingencies, - - - - -	4 60
	9—	To cash paid Bishop Whittle, second quarter's salary, - \$875 00	
		Travelling expenses, - - - - -	125 00
			<u>1,000 00</u>
		To cash paid Rev. Ross White, evangelist, first quarter's salary, - - - - -	175 00
	12—	To cash paid Wm. Ellis Jones for printing the Journal, Census, &c., - - - - -	594 00
	14—	To cash paid Rev. T. G. Dashiell, secretary, second quarter's salary, - - - - -	100 00
	19—	To cash paid Wm. Ellis Jones on account printing and mailing Journal, - - - - -	100 00
	20—	To cash paid Rev. F. Slaughter, stenographer, first quarter's salary, - - - - -	125 00
Sept	24—	To cash paid Rev. Ross White, evangelist, second quarter's salary, - - - - -	175 00
			<u>\$4,900 30</u>
		Amount carried forward,	

 Treasurer's Account.

In account with H. E. C. BASKERVILL, Treasurer.

1879.		
May	10—By balance on hand,	\$1,627 91
	By amount receipts prior to and published in Journal of 1879,	8,936 96
	By amount receipts subsequent to publication of Journal, viz:	
June	17—Pittsylvania, Banister, Emmanuel,	1 00
	20—Essex, South Farnham,	82 00
	Albemarle, St Anne's Parish,	8 00
	Albemarle, Walker's, Grace,	5 00
	22—Christ Church, Gordonsville, through Mr. J. B. Pendleton,	5 00
	27—Albemarle, Walker's, Grace,	3 00
	Cumberland, Leighton, St. James, from Col. and Mrs. Randolph Harrison,	2 00
	28—Charlotte, Cornwall,	1 00
July	1—Louisa, Trinity,	1 00
	3—Charlotte, Cornwall,	2 00
	8—St. Luke's, Powhatan,	2 00
	12—Trinity Church, Franklin,	1 50
	14—Lunenburg, through Rev. L. J. Sothoron, Prince George, Merchants Hope,	4 00
	Prince George, St. John's,	1 00
	21—Norfolk Co., St. Johns, Portsmouth,	4 00
	24—Mr. and Mrs. John Pretlow, Jr.,	2 00
	28—Trinity Church, Franklin county,	3 00
	30—Ware Parish, Gloucester, from Mrs. Jauvier,	1 00
Aug.	25—Whittle Parish, Fauquier,	3 00
Sep't	18—Grub Hill, Amelia,	11 00
Nov.	29—St. Paul's, Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg, St. John's, Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg, St. James', Mecklenburg,	3 00
	St. Luke's, Mecklenburg,	1 00
	Christ Church, Greenville,	1 00
Dec.	24—Grace Church, Berryville,	19 38
	28—Cornwall Parish, Charlotte,	1 00
		<hr/> 179 88

Amount carried forward,

\$10,744 75

Treasurer's Account.

	Amount brought forward,		\$4,900 30
27—	To cash paid Rev. J. S. Hanckel, chaplain, expenses to Richmond to examination,	-	5 50
	To cash paid Rev. Chas. Minnigerode, chaplain, expenses to Alexandria,	-	14 20
Nov. 1—	To cash paid Bishop Whittle, third quarter's salary,	\$875 00	
	Travelling expenses,	75 00	
		<u> </u>	950 00
26—	To cash paid State taxes on Episcopal residence, tax being \$54.85; paid as follows: \$57 coupons at 85c.,	48 45	
	Cash,	62	
		<u> </u>	49 07
Dec. 12—	To cash paid Rev. T. G. Dashiell, secretary, third quarter's salary,	-	100 00
	To cash paid Rev. P. Slaughter, historiographer, second quarter's salary,	-	125 00
	1880.		
Jan'y 3—	To cash paid Rev. Robb White, evangelist, third quarter's salary,	-	175 00
	To cash paid Rev. P. Slaughter, historiographer, third quarter's salary,	-	125 00
7—	To cash paid Rev. T. G. Dashiell, secretary, fourth quarter's salary,	-	100 00
12—	To cash paid Bishop Whittle, fourth quarter's salary,	875 00	
	Travelling expenses,	125 00	
		<u> </u>	1,000 00
	To cash paid Rev. H. Suter, examining chaplain, expenses to Alexandria,	-	11 50
24—	To cash paid Rev. Chas. Minnigerode, examining chaplain, expenses to Staunton,	-	8 35
	To cash paid Rev. J. S. Hanckel, examining chaplain, expenses to Staunton,	-	6 00
Feb'y 6—	To cash paid Rev. Chas. Minnigerode, examining chaplain, expenses to Alexandria,	-	13 10
21—	To cash paid Rev. J. S. Hanckel, examining chaplain, expenses to Seminary,	-	12 00
26—	To cash paid Rev. Chas. Minnigerode, expenses to meeting of Virginia Female Institute,	-	7 20
Mc'h 5—	To cash paid Rev. P. Slaughter, historiographer, fourth quarter's salary,	-	125 00
	To cash paid Rev. Robb White, evangelist, fourth quarter's salary,	-	175 00
		<u> </u>	
	Amount carried forward,		\$7,902 22

 Treasurer's Account.

	Amount brought forward,		\$10,744 75
1880.			
April 1—	By amount U. S. Coupons, due and collected,	-	26 00
30—	By interest on deposits in State Bank of Va., at 5 per cent., to 30th June, 1879,	-	38 84
	By interest on deposits in State Bank of Va., at 5 per cent., to 30th Dec., 1879,	-	145 50
	By interest on deposits in State Bank of Va., at 5 per cent., to 30th April, 1880,	-	34 51
			<u>218 85</u>

Amount carried forward,

\$10,989 60

 Treasurer's Account.

	Amount brought forward,		\$7,902 22
12—	To cash paid for \$2,600 U. S. 4 per cent. coupon bonds, bought by order of Council by Major J. H. Claiborne and Mr. J. L. Bacon, committee, \$2,600 at \$106 $\frac{3}{4}$,	-	\$2,778 75
	Exchange, \$2.78; Express, \$2.80, -	-	5 58
			<u>2,784 33</u>
April 13—	To cash paid Messrs. D. N. Walker & Co., agents, premium for five years insurance, \$7,500, on Episcopal residence, by order of committee on buildings, -	-	121 50
30—	To cash paid for postages, &c., -	-	1 19
May 1—	To certified check herewith on State Bank of Virginia in favor Rev. T. G. Dashiell, secretary, for balance cash on hand, -	-	180 36
			<u>\$10,989 60</u>

Treasurer's Account.

Amount brought forward,

\$10,989 60

\$10,989 60

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND FOR 1880.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency. 1880.	Arrears due by former years.	Am't paid by former years.	Total now due.
Accomac, .	St. George's, .	St. James', .	77	\$ 46 00	\$ 21 00			\$ 21 00
" .	" .	St. George's, .						
" .	" .	St. Michael's, .						
Albemarle, .	Fredericksville, .	Buck Mountain, .	26	10 00	16 00	40 00	56 00	
" .	" .	St. Paul's, .	40	25 00	15 00	31 00	46 00	
" .	Fredericksville, .	Christ, Charlottesville, .	207	207 00				
" .	" .	Emmanuel, Greenwood, .	24	24 00		8 00		8 00
" .	St. Anne's, .	Trinity, North Garden, .						
" .	" .	Christ and St. John's, .	47	23 00	24 00	87 00		111 00
" .	Walker's, .	Grace, .	48	21 00	27 00	8 00		35 00
Amelia, .	Raleigh, .	Grub Hill, .	84	36 70	47 30	70 00		117 30
Amherst, .	Lexington, .	St. Luke's, New Glasgow, .				14 00		
" .	Amherst, .	Ascension, .	67	67 00				
" .	" .	St. Mark's, .	46	20 00	26 00	63 00		89 00
Augusta, .	Augusta, .	Trinity, Staunton, .	306	306 00				
" .	" .	Boyden Chapel, .						
Alexandria, .	Fairfax, .	Christ, Alexandria, .		192 00		34 00		
" .	" .	St. Paul's, Alexandria, .	234	234 00				
" .	" .	Grace, .	71	71 00				
Bedford, .	Russell, .	Trinity, .				21 00		
" .	West Russell, .	St. Thomas', .	32	22 75	9 25	37 00		46 75
" .	Heber, .	St. John's and Christ, .	122	90 00	32 00	69 00		121 00
" .	Hamner, .	St. Stephen's, .	32	24 00	8 00	7 00		19 00
" .	" .	Trinity, .	34	9 00	24 00			42 00
" .	Lee, .	St. Mark's, .				41 00		
Botetourt, .	Botetourt, .	St. Mark's, .		32 00				

Receipts of Treasurer for 1880.

COS0004562

Receipts of Treasurer for 1880.

Botetourt, . . .	Woodville, . . .	Trinity, Buchanan, . . .	26	33 00		14 00	7 00	7 00
Brunswick, . . .	St. Andrew's, . . .	St. Andrew's, . . .	62	36 50	25 50	92 00		117 50
" . . .	" . . .	Trinity, . . .	—	14 00	—	17 00		—
Buckingham, . . .	Tillotson, . . .	Grace and Emmanuel, . . .	16	11 00	5 00	—		—
" . . .	" . . .	Curdsville, . . .	—	1 02	—	—		—
Campbell, . . .	Moore, . . .	St. John's, Good Shep- herd, Trinity, and Castle Craig, . . .	45	36 75	8 25	10 00		18 25
" . . .	Lynchburg, . . .	St. Paul's, Lynchburg, . . .	356	260 00	96 00	137 00		233 00
" . . .	" . . .	Grace Memorial, . . .	148	66 00	82 00	181 75		263 75
Caroline, . . .	St. Margaret's, . . .	St. Margaret's, . . .	23	7 00	16 00	20 00		36 00
" . . .	St. Mary's, . . .	St. Peter's, Port Royal, . . .	41	35 50	5 50	7 00		12 50
" . . .	" . . .	Grace, . . .	41	24 00	17 00	27 00		44 00
" . . .	" . . .	Bowling Green, . . .	—	—	—	—		—
Charles City, . . .	Westover, . . .	Mapsico and Westover, . . .	73	73 00	—	6 00		6 00
Charlotte, . . .	Cornwall, . . .	Grace and Christ, . . .	45	18 75	26 25	37 00		63 25
Chesterfield, . . .	Dale, . . .	Trinity, . . .	—	9 00	—	33 00		—
" . . .	Meade Memorial, . . .	Manchester, . . .	—	19 00	—	75 00		—
Clarke, . . .	Frederick, . . .	Christ, Millwood, . . .	—	—	—	—		—
" . . .	Clarke, . . .	Grace, Berryville, . . .	157	141 45	15 55	39 00		55 05
" . . .	Wickliffe, . . .	Wickliffe, . . .	27	27 00	—	12 00		12 00
" . . .	Cunningham Chapel, . . .	Christ, . . .	—	41 00	—	—		—
" . . .	Greenway Court, . . .	Meade Memorial, . . .	31	11 00	20 00	6 00		26 00
Culpeper, . . .	St. Mark's, . . .	St. Stephen's, . . .	116	116 00	—	44 00		44 00
" . . .	" . . .	St. James', . . .	—	—	—	—		—
" . . .	" . . .	St. Paul's, . . .	—	—	—	—		—
" . . .	Slaughter, . . .	Emmanuel, . . .	44	42 00	2 00	—		—
" . . .	" . . .	St. Paul's, . . .	49	49 00	—	—		—
" . . .	" . . .	Christ, . . .	45	34 00	11 00	17 00		28 00
Cumberland, . . .	Ridley, . . .	Grace, . . .	20	16 00	4 00	—		—
" . . .	Lyttleton, . . .	St. James', . . .	13	13 00	—	—		—
" . . .	Leighton, . . .	Sapony, . . .	26	2 70	23 30	—		—
Dinwiddie, . . .	Bath, . . .	Calvary, . . .	—	2 00	—	—		—
" . . .	" . . .	St. John's, Hampton, . . .	—	39 00	—	80 00		—
Elizabeth City, . . .	Elizabeth City, . . .	Centurion, Old Point, . . .	—	—	—	—		—
" . . .	" . . .	Vauter's, . . .	24	16 00	8 00	1 50		9 50
Essex, . . .	St. Anne's, . . .							

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND FOR 1880.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency. 1880.	Arrears due for former years.	Am't paid for former years.	Total now due.
Essex, . . .	South Farnham, . . .	St. Paul's, . . .	83	\$ 45 00	\$ 38 00	\$ 7 00		\$ 45 00
" . . .	" . . .	St. John's, . . .						
Fairfax, . . .	Truro, . . .	Zion, St. James, and St. Timothy's Mission, . . .	—	71 00	—	—	—	—
" . . .	" . . .	St. John's & Clifton Mis., . . .	32	19 00	13 00	—	—	—
" . . .	Fairfax, . . .	Falls, . . .	28	16 00	12 00	12 00	—	24 00
Fauquier, . . .	Hamilton, . . .	St. James', Warrenton, . . .	142	142 00	—	—	—	—
" . . .	Cedar Run, . . .	St. Stephen's, . . .	—	5 00	—	—	—	—
" . . .	Leeds, . . .	Leeds, . . .	60	51 00	9 00	15 00	—	24 00
" . . .	" . . .	Emmanuel, . . .	—	6 00	—	—	—	—
" . . .	Meade, . . .	Trinity, . . .	42	30 75	11 25	12 00	—	23 25
" . . .	Piedmont, . . .	Trinity, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
" . . .	Emmanuel, . . .	Grace, . . .	49	35 00	14 00	36 00	—	40 00
" . . .	Whittle, . . .	Grace and Trinity, . . .	100	62 00	38 00	72 25	—	110 25
" . . .	Haymarket, . . .	St. Paul's, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fluvanna, . . .	Rivanna, . . .	—	48	34 00	14 00	25 00	—	39 00
Franklin, . . .	Franklin, . . .	At C. H., Trinity, . . .	45	21 00	24 00	—	—	—
Frederick, . . .	Frederick, . . .	Christ, Winchester, . . .	217	202 25	15 75	128 00	—	143 75
" . . .	" . . .	St. Thomas', Middletown, . . .	—	15 00	—	1 00	—	—
Gloucester, . . .	Abingdon, . . .	Abingdon, . . .	—	41 00	—	3 00	—	—
" . . .	Ware, . . .	Ware, . . .	40	40 00	—	15 00	—	15 00
Goöchland, . . .	St. James-Northam, . . .	St. Paul's, . . .	9	9 00	—	—	—	—
" . . .	" . . .	St. Mary's, . . .	11	11 00	—	—	—	—
" . . .	" . . .	St. Thomas', . . .	23	23 00	—	4 05	—	4 05
" . . .	" . . .	Grace, . . .	34	22 65	11 35	31 72	—	43 07

Receipts of Treasurer for 1880.

COS0004564

Receipts of Treasurer for 1880.

Greensville,	Meherrin,	Grace,}	47	27 00	20 00		26 00
"	"	Christ,}				6 00	
Halifax,	Antrim,	St. John's and Grace, .	176	115 00	61 00	179 50	240 50
"	Roanoke,	Christ,}	—	24 00	—	4 00	—
"	"	Catawba,}					
Hanover,	St. Martin's,	Fork,}	83	83 00			
"	"	Trinity & St. Martin's, .}					
"	St. Paul's,	Emmanuel,}	43	32 00	11 00	31 00	42 00
"	"	St. Paul's,}	19	10 00	9 00	8 00	17 00
"	St. James',	St. James', Ashland, .	26	25 00	1 00	13 00	14 00
Henrico,	Richmond City,	St. John's,}	—	173 50	—	210 00	—
"	"	Monumental,}	—	251 00	—	—	—
"	"	St. Paul's,}	522	522 00	—	—	—
"	"	St. James',}	405	405 00	—	—	—
"	"	Christ,}	—	35 00	—	212 00	—
"	"	Grace,}	210	146 00	64 00	59 50	123 50
"	"	St. Mark's,}	—	100 00	—	—	—
"	"	Moore Memorial,}	89	66 00	23 00	—	23 00
"	Henrico,	Emmanuel,}	93	93 00	—	—	—
Henry,	Patrick,	Christ,}	33	26 20	6 80	75	7 55
Isle of Wight,	Newport,	Christ,}	48	48 00	—	6 00	6 00
James City,	Bruton,	—, Williamsburg,}	58	58 00	—	8 72	8 72
King George,	St. Paul's,	St. Paul's,}	26	26 00	—	—	—
"	Hanover,	St. John's & Emmanuel,}	—	38 00	—	—	—
"	Brunswick,	Lamb's Creek,}	—	14 00	—	—	—
King William,	St. David's,	St. David's,}	13	13 00	—	—	—
Lancaster, .	Christ Church,}	Christ,}	55	55 00	—	32 00	32 00
"	"	White Chapel,}					
Loudoun, .	Shelbourne,	St. James', Leesburg,}	171	171 00	—	—	—
"	"	Christ,}	44	34 00	10 00	10 00	20 00
"	"	Hamilton,}	46	34 00	12 00	—	12 00
"	"	Cotocton,}	—	—	—	16 00	—
"	Johns,	Emmanuel,}	56	34 00	22 00	—	22 00
Louisa, .	Green Spring,}	St. John's,}	12	11 00	1 00	17 90	18 90
"	Trinity,	Trinity,}	23	19 00	4 00	21 00	25 00

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND FOR 1880.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency. 1880.	Arrears due for former years.	Am't paid for former years.	Total now due.
Lunenburg,	Cumberland,	St. John's,	65	\$ 15 00	\$ 50 00	\$ —		\$ —
"	"	St. Paul's,						
Madison,	Bloomfield,	Piedmont,	11	9 00	2 00	3 00		5 00
"	"	Trinity,						
Mathews,	Kingston,	Christ,	27	19 00	8 00	57 25		82 25
"	"	Trinity,	26	9 00	17 00			
Mecklenburg,	St. Luke's,	Old Church,	—	8 00	—	23 00		—
"	St. James',	St. James',	—	21 00	—	186 12		—
"	"	St. Andrew's,	—	3 00	—	—		—
"	St. Luke's,	St. Luke's,	—	11 00	—	23 00		—
"	"	St. Timothy,						
"	"	Old,						
Middlesex,	Christ Church,	Christ,	20	20 00	—	—		—
Montgomery,	"	Christ, Blacksburg,	38	38 00	—	—		—
"	"	St. James',	24	16 00	8 00	—		—
Nansemond,	Upper Suffolk,	St. Paul's,	58	37 00	21 00	25 00		46 00
"	Lower Suffolk,	The Glebe,	4	3 00	1 00	—		—
"	"	St. John's,	17	14 00	3 00	13 00		16 00
Nelson,	Nelson,	Trinity,	—	45 00	—	99 00		—
"	"	Christ,						
"	"	Rockfish,	—	—	—	1 00		—
New Kent,	St. Peter's,	St. Peter's,	20	20 00	—	7 00		7 00
Norfolk,	Elizabeth River,	Christ, Norfolk City,	450	250 00	200 00	420 00		620 00
"	"	St. Paul's,	303	303 00	—	—		—
"	"	St. Luke's,	174	102 50	72 50	168 75		241 25
"	Portsmouth,	Trinity, Portsmouth,	150	100 00	50 00	119 00		169 00

Receipts of Treasurer for 1880.

COS0004566

Receipts of Treasurer for 1880.

Norfolk, . . .	Portsmouth, . . .	St. John's, Portsmouth, . . .	68	51 00	17 00	75 50	92 50
" . . .	Berkeley, . . .	St. Paul's, . . .	—	—	—	39 00	—
Northampton, . . .	Hungar's, . . .	Hungar's, . . .	90	90 00	—	19 00	19 00
" . . .	" . . .	Christ, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Nottoway, . . .	Nottoway, . . .	Christ, . . .	—	7 00	—	—	—
Orange, . . .	St. Thomas', . . .	St. Thomas', . . .	—	43 50	—	21 30	—
" . . .	" . . .	Christ, . . .	58	58 00	—	5 00	—
Petersburg, . . .	Bristol, . . .	St. Paul's, . . .	450	300 00	150 00	203 50	353 50
" . . .	" . . .	Grace, . . .	—	126 50	—	1230 00	—
" . . .	" . . .	St. John's, . . .	37	17 00	20 00	31 25	51 25
Pittsylvania, . . .	Camden, . . .	Epiphany, . . .	—	100 00	—	—	—
" . . .	Banister, . . .	Emmanuel, . . .	49	49 00	—	19 00	19 00
Powhatan, . . .	Genito, . . .	Grace, . . .	5	5 00	—	—	—
" . . .	Powhatan, . . .	St. Luke's, . . .	35	39 00	—	—	—
" . . .	St. James-Southam, . . .	Emmanuel, . . .	50	50 00	—	—	—
" . . .	King William, . . .	Mannikin, . . .	24	24 00	—	—	—
Princess Anne, . . .	Lynnhaven, . . .	Chapel, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
" . . .	" . . .	Emmanuel, . . .	104	76 00	28 00	18 00	46 00
Prince Edward, . . .	Wilmer, . . .	Johns Memorial, . . .	23	15 00	8 00	—	—
Prince George, . . .	City Point, . . .	St. John's, . . .	23	17 00	6 00	10 00	16 00
" . . .	Martin's Brandon, . . .	Merchant's Hope, . . .	39	29 00	10 00	32 00	42 00
" . . .	" . . .	Old Brandon, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
" . . .	" . . .	Southwark, . . .	63	63 00	—	—	—
Prince William, . . .	Dettingen, . . .	St. James and Trinity, . . .	47	19 50	28 50	—	28 50
" . . .	Leeds, . . .	St. Paul's, Haymarket, . . .	—	38 00	—	31 00	—
Pulaski, . . .	— . . .	St. John's, . . .	12	9 00	3 00	—	3 00
" . . .	Pulaski, . . .	Emmanuel, . . .	19	13 00	6 00	—	6 00
" . . .	" . . .	McGill Mem'l Chapel, . . .	5	5 00	—	—	—
Rappahannock, . . .	Bloomfield, . . .	— . . .	62	36 00	26 00	19 25	45 25
Richmond, . . .	Lunenburg, . . .	St. John's, . . .	63	47 00	16 00	40 50	56 50
" . . .	North Farnham, . . .	Farnham, . . .	21	18 00	3 00	5 00	8 00
Roanoke, . . .	Salem, . . .	St. John's & St. Michael's . . .	77	77 00	—	44 98	44 98
Rockbridge, . . .	Latimer, . . .	Grace, Lexington, . . .	107	107 00	—	—	—
Rockingham, . . .	Rockingham, . . .	Port Republic, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
" . . .	Harrisonburg, . . .	Emmanuel, . . .	90	72 00	18 00	70 00	88 00
Shenandoah, . . .	Beckford, . . .	St. Andrew's, . . .	49	33 00	16 00	16 50	32 50

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND FOR 1880.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency 1880.	Arrears due for former years.	Am't paid for former years.	Total now due.
Spotsylvania, .	St. George's, . . .	St. George's, Fried'sburg,	206	\$ 206 00	\$ —	\$247 75	—	\$247 75
" .	" . . .	Trinity, . . .	—	60 50	—	100 10	—	—
" .	Berkeley, . . .	Christ, . . .	20	9 00	11 00	12 15	—	23 15
" .	" . . .	St. John's, . . .	—	—	—	22 00	—	—
Southampton, .	Nottoway, . . .	Our Saviour, . . .	14	14 00	—	—	—	—
" .	" . . .	St. Luke's, . . .	10	10 00	—	—	—	—
Stafford, . . .	Overwharton, . . .	Aquia, . . .	—	2 00	—	—	—	—
Surry, . . .	Southwark, . . .	St. Andrew's, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sussex, . . .	Albemarle, . . .	Immanuel, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
" . . .	" . . .	St. Andrew's, . . .	17	9 00	8 00	—	—	—
Washington, .	Holston, . . .	St. Thomas', Abingdon,	—	29 00	—	24 00	—	—
" .	Goodson, . . .	Emmanuel, . . .	—	14 50	—	5 00	—	—
" .	Bristol, . . .	Bristol, . . .	—	—	—	13 00	—	—
Warren, . . .	St. Thomas', . . .	Calvary, . . .	33	29 00	4 00	12 00	—	16 00
Westmoreland, .	Washington, . . .	St. Peter's, . . .	50	34 00	16 00	25 00	—	41 00
" . . .	Cople, . . .	Nominy & Yeocomico,	54	34 00	20 00	33 50	—	53 50
" . . .	Montross, . . .	St James' and St. Paul's,	24	9 00	15 00	18 00	—	33 00
Wythe, . . .	Wytheville, . . .	St. John's, . . .	83	39 00	44 00	32 00	—	76 00
York, . . .	York, Hampton, . . .	Grace, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
				\$9,422 47				

Received of Mr. H. E. C. Baskervill, Treasurer, \$180 36
 Received of Bishop Whittle, bal. of evangelist fund in his hands, 496 00

676 36
 \$10,098 83

P. H. BASKERVILL, *Treas.*

Receipts of Treasurer for 1880.

 Lay Readers.

List of Licensed Lay Readers,

WITH THEIR POST OFFICES.

- Judge John J. Allen, Woodville Parish.
 Dr. Charles K. Anderson, Bethlehem, Nelson.
 George A. Barksdale, St. Andrew's, *Richmond*.
 Thomas S. Beckwith, Jr., Bristol Parish, *Petersburg*.
 John Bladon, Dale Parish, Chesterfield.
 Robert L. Brown, Nelson Parish, Nelson county, *Norwood*.
 M. P. Burks, St. John's Church, Bedford county, *Liberty*.
 William Carter, Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke.
 Charles E. Cary, Ware Parish, *Gloucester C. H.*
 R. A. Castleman, Emmanuel Church, Albemarle.
 W. T. Chase, Christ Church Parish, *Lancaster C. H.*
 J. Wellford Corbyn, Lamb's Creek Church, *King George C. H.*
 J. Churchill Cooke, St David's Parish, King William county, *Aylett's*.
 Charles E. Cosby, Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna county, *Columbia*.
 A. Dibbrell, Shelburne Parish, Loudoun county, *Leesburg*.
 R. O. Egerton, St. John's Church, *Petersburg*.
 John S. Field, St. James' Parish, Mecklenburg county, *Boydton*.
 James S. Gilliam, Jr., William T. Plummer, James W. Pegram, St. Paul's, *Petersburg*.
 T. G. Godwin, Botetourt Parish, Botetourt county.
 George B. Harrison, Martin's Brandon Parish, Prince George county, *Brandon*.
 Randolph Harrison, Leighton Parish, Cumberland county, *Cartersville*.
 George P. Hodgson, Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna.
 John Howard, *Ashland*.
 James W. Hunter, Emmanuel Chapel, *Norfolk*.

Lay Readers.

- R. F. Jackson, Bristol Parish, *Petersburg*.
 Henry Jacob, St. Ann's Church, Prince Edward county, *Prospect*.
 John R. Jones, St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick county, *Lawrenceville*.
 John W. Jones, St. Paul's Church, Appomattox county, *Prospect*.
 Geo. W. Jones, Ashland Parish, Hanover county, *Ashland*.
 Dr. T. B. Lane, Kingston Parish, Mathews county, *Port Haywood*.
 B. W. Leigh, St. Luke's and St. James' Parishes, Mecklenburg county, *Boydton*.
 John B. Lightfoot, St. Mary's Parish, Caroline county, *Port Royal*.
 Wm. D. Martin, St. Luke's Church, *Norfolk*.
 George Mason, Dale Parish, Chesterfield.
 S. J. C. Moore, Clarke Parish, Clarke county, *Berryville*.
 Charles Morris, *Ashland*.
 Barton Myers, Emmanuel Chapel, *Norfolk*.
 Thomas M. Nelson, Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke.
 Samuel B. Paul, Bristol Parish, *Petersburg*.
 Dr. J. D. Pendleton, Christ Church, *Gordonsville*.
 P. H. Powers, Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county, *Rippon, W. Va.*
 Peter B. Prentis, St. Paul's Church, *Suffolk*.
 B. M. Randolph, Emmanuel Church, Fauquier county, *Casanova*.
 William H. Sargent, Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne.
 R. Taylor Scott, St. James' Church, *Warrenton*.
 Wm Simms, Roanoke Parish, Halifax county, *Clover Depot*.
 Wm. T. Smith, Trinity Church, *Manassas*.
 W. S. Snead, Christ Church Parish, *Lancaster C. H.*
 Thomas S. Taliaferro, Ware Parish, Gloucester.
 Walter H. Taylor, St. Luke's Church, *Norfolk*.
 Robert H. Tyler, Leed's Parish, *Prince William Co.*
 J. C. Weems, Trinity Church, *Manassas*.
 S. B. Whitehead, Trinity, Nelson.
 John L. Williams, St. Mark's Church, *Richmond*.
 Theodorick A. Williams, St. Luke's Church, *Norfolk*.
 Joseph Wilmer, Emmanuel Church, Culpeper county, *Rapidan Station*.
 R. E. Winn, South Farnham Parish, Essex county, *Tappahannock*.
 George T. Zachary, Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna.

 Parochial Reports.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

ACCOMAC COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. EDWIN H. WELLMAN, Rector.

Post Office—Onancock.

Capt. Orris Brown, Treasurer—P. O., Accomac C. H.

Baptisms: infants white 10. Communicants: formerly reported, white 77, added white 2 (of which by transfer 2); present number 79. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 31, scholars 152, total 183.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$590 00
Other objects,	-	-	250 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	10 00
Contingent fund,	-	-	48 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	-	12 22
Total,	-	-	\$908 22

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE.

Rev. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Charlottesville.

Eugene Davis, Treasurer—P. O., Charlottesville.

Baptisms: infants white 12. Confirmations: white 12. Communi-
9

 Parochial Reports.

cants: formerly reported, white 212, colored 1, total 213; added white 16; aggregate 229; removed 15, withdrawn 1, died 6, total 22; present number 207. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 12, colored 1, total 13. Members of the Brotherhood 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	-	\$2,100 00
Other objects,	-	-	-	-	392 88
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	-	130 00
Diocesan education,	-	-	-	-	80 10
Disabled clergy,	-	-	-	-	80 00
Brotherhood,	-	-	-	-	37 80
Contingent fund,	-	-	-	-	207 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	-	-	-	105 50
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	-	75 00
Domestic missions,	-	-	-	-	80 00
Other general objects,	-	-	-	-	219 63
					<hr/>
Total.	-	-	-	-	\$3,457 91

 GRACE CHURCH, WALKER'S PARISH.

Rev. E. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post Office—Cobham Depot.

Edward C. Mead, Treasurer—P. O., Keswick.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported, white 48; present number 48. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23; colored, teachers 3, scholars 25, total 28. Contributions \$8.10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	-	\$4 29
Disabled clergy,	-	-	-	-	10 72
Brotherhood,	-	-	-	-	12 56
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	-	-	-	2 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	-	11 70
					<hr/>
Total,	-	-	-	-	\$41 27

 Parochial Reports.

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. ANN'S PARISH,

Rev. THOS. E. LOCKE, Rector.

Post Office—Glendower.

Meverell Locke VanDoren, Treasurer—P. O., Overton.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported, white 48, added white 6 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 54; removed 4, withdrawn 2, died 1, total 7; present number 47. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 40, total 44; colored, teachers 4, scholars 90, total 94. Members of Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$300 00
Other objects, -	-	105 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	18 96
Diocesan Education Society,	-	6 13
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	4 00
Disabled clergy,	-	4 00
Brotherhood, -	-	4 20
Contingent fund,	-	18 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	5 16
Domestic missions,	-	6 15
Total,	-	\$461 60

BUCKMOUNTAIN CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. D. C. T. DAVIS, Rector.

Post Office—Greenwood Depot.

Dr. E. F. Birkhead, Treasurer—P. O., Charlottesville.

Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported, white 26, added white 3, aggregate 29; removed 2, withdrawn 1, total 3; present number 26.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, about	-	\$100 00
Other objects, -	-	18 41
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	4 50
Contingent fund, -	-	10 00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	3 25
Total, -	-	<u>\$136 16</u>

I continue to officiate at Trinity Church, St. Anne's Parish, Albe-marle, where there are 4 communicants, and at Rockfish Church, Nel-son county, where there are 4.

 ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. J. A. GREAVES, Rector.

Post Office—Ivy Depot.

John M. Lewis, Treasurer—P. O., Ivy Depot.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported, white 52, added white 1, aggregate 53; removed 7, withdrawn 4, died 2, total 13; present number 40. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 6. Sun-day Schools: white, teachers 3, scholars 24, total 27.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$270 00
Other objects, -	-	75 91
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	8 00
Disabled clergy, -	-	4 80
Other objects in connection with the diocese, -	-	7 21
General—Foreign missions, -	-	7 50
Domestic missions, -	-	11 30
Other general objects (colored school, Petersburg,) -	-	5 00
Total, -	-	<u>\$389 72</u>

Filled up in the absence of the rector by

JOHN M. LEWIS,
Treasurer St. Paul's.

 Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, GREENWOOD PARISH.

Rev. J. A. GREAVES, Rector.

Post Office—Greenwood Depot.

Robert Kyle, Treasurer—P. O., Greenwood Depot.

Communicants: formerly reported white 32; removed 5, withdrawn 2, died 1, total 8; present number 24. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 2, scholars 12, total 14.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—(Font),	-	-	-	60 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	4 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	6 95
Domestic missions,	-	-	-	8 97
Other general objects (Bible and Prayer-book),	-	-	-	4 37
Total,	-	-	-	<u>\$84 29</u>

ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, Rector.

Post Office—Alexandria.

W. J. Entwisle, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 10; aggregate 12. Confirmations: white 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 274, added white 20 (of which by transfer 6), total 26; aggregate 300; removed 37, withdrawn 11, died 6, total 54; present number 246. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 11. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 14, scholars 189, total 203; contributions, \$98.18; colored, teachers 11, scholars 125, total 136; contributions, \$15.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,845	23
Other objects, including payments church debt,	-	1,371	70
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	107	65
Diocesan Education Society,	-	61	42
Missions (through High School, it being in the parish),	-	175	00
Disabled clergy,	-	38	10
Brotherhood	-	25	20
Contingent fund, up to date collected (May 11),	-	155	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	35	00
Domestic missions (Indians),	-	50	00
Other general objects,	-	60	65
Total,	-	\$4,424	95

The chapel for the colored people is provided with lay services twice on Sunday and once during the week. The students from the Seminary who kindly assist in this good work have also a Sunday School of 125 scholars and 11 teachers; communicants 11; contributions for missions, \$15. The Bible class for men and also the woman's mission are in successful operation.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Alexandria.

John A. Dixon, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 22; aggregate 24. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 232; colored 1, total 233; added white 14, aggregate 247; removed 7, withdrawn 3, died 3, total 13; present number 234. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 6. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 25, scholars 175, total 200. Contributions \$94.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$3,013	56
Other objects, -	-	1,578	88
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	304	58
Diocesan Education Society,	-	96	60
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	10	00
Disabled clergy,	-	165	18
Brotherhood, -	-	44	10
Contingent fund,	-	234	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	469	61
General—Foreign missions,	-	69	00
Domestic missions,	-	20	00
Other general objects,	-	100	00
Total, -	-	\$6,105	51

A generous lady in the congregation, by the gift of \$1,000, extinguished an old claim, and for the first time since its organization, this church is free from debt.

GRACE CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. HENRY T. SHARP, Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

George Darley, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: infants white 14. Confirmations, white 8. Communicants: added white 16 (of which by transfer 8), removed 17, died 4; present number 71. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 21, colored 1, total 22. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 29, scholars 158, total 187. Contributions, \$81.12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,104	86
Other objects, -	-	238	25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	1	00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	12	00
Sunday School,	-	81	12
Disabled clergy,	-	4	50
Theological Seminary Chapel,	-	50	00
Contingent fund,	-	71	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	20	00
Other general objects,	-	4	81
Total, -	-	\$1,587	04

 Parochial Reports.

The last report of the number of communicants was inaccurate, as I had to accept the statements of others without having time to verify them. This report gives the number only of *actual communicants*.

 AMELIA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S, GRUB HILL, CHURCH, RALEIGH PARISH.

Rev. P. F. BERKELEY, Rector.

Post Office—Chula.

Wm. H. Meade, Treasurer—P. O., Amelia C. H.

Baptism: infants white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 78, added by transfer white 6; present number 84. Marriages white 2, colored 4, total 6. Funerals white 1. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, up to 1st		
January, 1880, - - -		\$273 69
Other objects, charity \$15, church improvements \$225,		240 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - - -		15 00
Disabled clergy, - - -		7 00
General—Domestic missions, American Church Mission-		
ary Society, - - -		10 00
		<hr/>
Total, - - -		\$545 69

Grace Church, Genito Parish, is temporarily under the charge of Rev. F. Stringfellow.

 AMHERST COUNTY.

ASCENSION CHURCH, LEXINGTON PARISH.

Rev. OSCAR S. BUNTING, Rector.

Post Office—Amherst C. H.

Jo. R. Ellis, Treasurer—P. O., Amherst C. H.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 3; aggregate 5. Confirma-

 Parochial Reports.

tions: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 67, added white 10 (of which by transfer 2); aggregate 77; removed 2, died 3, total 5; present number 72. Marriages: colored, 1. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 8, scholars 45, total 53. Contributions, \$17.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$485 80
Other objects, -	-	198 97
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	5 25
Disabled clergy,	-	5 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	43 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	32 02
Irish sufferers, -	-	21 82
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$741 86

 ST. MARK'S CHURCH, LEXINGTON PARISH.

Rev. OSCAR S. BUNTING, Rector.

Post Office—Amherst Court house.

J. R. Ellis, Treasurer—P. O., Amherst Court-house.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 2; aggregate 4. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported, white 40, added white 6; present number 46. Marriages: white 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 7, scholars 45, total 52. Contributions \$2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	141 90
Other objects, -	-	54 08
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	3 30
Disabled clergy,	-	2 80
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	7 71
General—Foreign missions,	-	2 88
Irish sufferers,	-	9 88
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$222 55

 Parochial Reports.

AUGUSTA COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, AUGUSTA PARISH.

Rev. WALTER Q. HULLIHEN, Rector.

Post Office—Staunton.

H. M. Bell, Treasurer—P. O., Staunton.

Baptism: adults white 5, infants white 17, aggregate 22. Confirmations: white 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 300, colored 3, total 303; added white 20 (of which by transfer 5), aggregate 323; removed 8, died 7, total 15; present number, 308. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 17, colored 1, total 18. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 30, scholars 193, total 223; colored, teachers 10, scholars, 109, total 119; contributions included below.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,365 11
Other objects, -	-	1,518 80
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	210 31
Diocesan Education Society,	-	100 00
Disabled clergy,	-	35 00
Contingent fund,	-	306 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	135 00
Giles B. Cooke's work (part private contribution)	-	
Seminary Chapel,	-	50 00
General—Foreign Missions,	-	253 18
Domestic missions,	-	55 00
Church missions to Jews,	-	25 00
Church missions to deaf mutes,	-	26 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$5,029 40

 Parochial Reports.

BEDFORD COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S, LIBERTY, AND CHRIST CHURCHES, HEBER PARISHES.

Rev. JNO. J. LLOYD, Rector.

Post Office—Liberty.

Robt. B. Claytor, Treasurer—P. O., Liberty.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 15, aggregate 18. Confirmations: white 17. Communicants: formerly reported, white 118; colored 2, total 120; added white 19; aggregate 139; removed 11, withdrawn 3, died 1, total 15; present number 124. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 5. Sunday schools: white, teachers 16, scholars 63, total 79; colored, teachers 19, scholars 80, total 99. Contributions \$25. Members of the Brotherhood 16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	970	57
Other objects, -	-	92	03
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	25	25
Diocesan Education Society,	-	15	00
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	15	00
Disabled clergy,	-	15	13
Brotherhood, -	-	76	90
Contingent fund,	-	90	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	105	25
General—Foreign Missions,	-	8	67
Irish relief, -	-	23	11
New York Bible Society,	-	5	00
Total,	-	\$1,441	91

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, WEST RUSSEL PARISH.

Rev. J. A. WHARTON, Rector.

Post Office—Liberty.

Treasurer's Post Office—Charlemont.

Communicants: formerly reported white 29, added white 3; present

 Parochial Reports.

number 32. Confirmations: white 3. Marriages: white 1. Contributions about \$40.

 ST. MARK'S CHURCH, LEE PARISH.

Rev. J. A. WHARTON, Rector.

Post Office—Liberty.

Treasurer's Post Office—Buford's.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations, 3. Communicants: formerly reported, 26; added white 7 (of which by transfer 4); aggregate 33; removed 2, died 2, total 4; present number 29. Funerals: white 3. Contributions some \$50.

 ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, HAMNER PARISH.

Rev. ALBERT WARE, Rector.

Post Office—Forest Depot.

John Glen, Treasurer—P. O., Forest Depot.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 30, added white 4, aggregate 34; died 2; present number 32. Funerals: white 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$197 34
Other objects, -	-	25 87
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	5 00
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	11 00
Contingent fund, -	-	24 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese (convocation), -	-	5 00
Total, -	-	<u>\$268 21</u>

 Parochial Reports.

TRINITY CHURCH, RUSSELL PARISH.

Rev. ALBERT WARE, Rector.

Post Office—Forest Depot.

Dr. L. N. Cheatwood—P. O., Boonsboro.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported, white 35; added white 3; aggregate 38; removed 1; present number 37. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white, 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$130 00
Other objects, -	-	40 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	5 00
Diocesan Education Society.	-	7 00
Contingent fund,	-	14 00
Total,	-	<u>\$196 00</u>

 BOTETOURT COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, WOODVILLE PARISH.

Rev. CHAS. C. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post Office—Fincastle.

Judge J. J. Allen, Treasurer—P. O., Waskey's Mill.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported, white 31, removed 5, present number 26. Marriages 1. Funerals 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$227 50
Other objects, -	-	31 72
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	10 52
Disabled clergy,	-	7 81
Contingent fund,	-	26 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	18 89
General—Other general objects,	-	10 00
Total,	-	<u>\$327 44</u>

 Parochial Reports.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, BOTETOURT PARISH.

Rev. CHAS. C. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post Office—Fincastle.

T. G. Godwin, Treasurer—P. O., Fincastle.

Communicants: Formerly reported, white 32; present number 32.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$365 00
Other objects, -	-	22 40
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	15 08
Disabled clergy,	-	7 33
Contingent fund,	-	32 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	18 65
Total,	-	\$460 41

BRUNSWICK COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. ROBB WHITE, Missionary.

Post Office—Lawrenceville.

D. Meade Bernard, Treasurer—P. O., Lawrenceville.

Baptisms: adults colored 6, infants white 2, colored 3, total 5, aggregate 11. Confirmations: white 4, colored 9, total 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 59, colored 25, total 84; added white 5 (of which by transfer 1), colored 10 (of which by transfer 1), total 15; aggregate 99; withdrawn 1, died 2, total 3; present number 96. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 6, colored 1, total 7. Sunday schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 27, total 32; colored, teachers 3, scholars 36, total 39. Contributions \$3. Parochial schools, 1, number of paid teachers 2, scholars 138. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	295	33
Other objects, (amount paid on purchase and repair of rectory),	-	187	27
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	5	31
Diocesan Education Society,	-	13	48
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	3	85
Brotherhood,	-	2	10
Contingent fund, collected to date (April 30th),	-	26	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	17	00
Domestic missions,	-	2	00
Other general objects,	-	5	00
Total,	-	\$557	84

The rectory has been paid for and the deed recorded. Many thanks to those who have helped us; especially is our gratitude due to the Sunday School of St. John's, Richmond.

 BUCKINGHAM COUNTY.

EMMANUEL AND GRACE CHURCHES, TILLOTSON PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS E. LOCKE, Missionary.

Post Office—Glendower.

Geo. P. Bondurant, Treasurer—P. O., Mount Vinco.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: added white 1; present number 16. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	73	02
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	8	84
Disabled clergy,	-	55	
Total,	-	\$81	91

 Parochial Reports.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, LITTLETON PARISH.

Rev. F. D. LEE, Rector.

Post Office—Farmville.

Edmund Hubbard, Treasurer—P. O., Thruston.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 17, colored 1, total 18; added white 6; present number 24. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 25, total 29.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary for six months, - - -	72 50
Other objects (repairing church), - - -	40 00
Total, - - -	\$112 50

Also debt of \$100 of forty years' standing has been paid off during this year.

 CAMPBELL COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. T. M. CARSON, Rector.

Post Office—Lynchburg.

John M. Miller, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 26; aggregate 29. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 358, added white 36 (of which by transfer 27); aggregate 394; removed 29, withdrawn 1, suspended 2, died 6, total 38; present number 356. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 19. Sunday Schools: white teachers 26, scholars 140, total 166. Parochial schools: number of teachers 10, scholars 33. Members of the Brotherhood 19.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,513	03
Other objects, -	-	996	33
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, \$30 25, Convocation Miss., \$67.75,	-	98	00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	35	55
Disabled clergy,	-	26	75
Brotherhood, -	-	40	15
Contingent fund,	-	260	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	105	13
General—Foreign missions,	-	20	77
Other general objects,	-	72	50
Total,	-	\$4,168	21

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post Office—Lynchburg.

Richard L. Miller, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: adults white 18, colored 1, total 19; infants white 16; aggregate 35. Confirmations: white 15, colored 1, total 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 129, colored 1, total 130; added white 33 (of which by transfer 17), colored 1, total 34; aggregate 164; removed 6, died 8, total 14; present number 150. Marriages: white 4, colored 1, total 5. Funerals: white 21. Sunday Schools: 3 white, officers and teachers 33, scholars 213, total 246. Contributions \$65. Parochial sewing schools: number of teachers 4, scholars 15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$750	00
Other objects, -	-	1,222	36
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	25	00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	13	70
Disabled clergy,	-	5	05
Contingent fund,	-	66	00
Colored school in Petersburg,	-	10	50
General—Mission to Jews,	-	5	00
Irish sufferers,	-	7	00
Total,	-	\$2,104	61

 Parochial Reports.

This church, in the past few days, has sustained a heavy loss in the death of Judge J. G. Haythe, who for the past ten years has been one of its most earnest members and liberal supporters.

THE CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD AND CASTLE CRAIG, MOORE PARISH.

Rev. W. A. ALBICH, Rector.

Post Office—Chatham, Pittsylvania Co.

Fleming Saunders, Treasurer—P. O. Evington, Campbell Co.

Baptisms: infants white 7. Communicants: formerly reported, white 46, colored 1, total 47, added white 1; aggregate 48; removed 1, died 1 total 2; present number 46. Marriages: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 7, scholars 20, total 27. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	175 00
Other objects (the poor, \$35.76, sundries, \$10.62.)	-	46 38
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	5 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	5 25
Disabled clergy,	-	2 95
Brotherhood.	-	2 10
Contingent fund, not yet collected, (May 1, 1880).	-	
General—Foreign missions,	-	21 06
Other general objects (yellow-fever sufferers, \$11,53; famine in Ireland, \$18.41),	-	29 94
Total,	-	\$287 68

 CAROLINE COUNTY.

GRACE AND ST. PETER'S CHURCHES, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. J. E. POINDEXTER, Rector.

Post Office—Port Royal.

George W. Catlet, Treasurer—P. O. Port Royal.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported, white

 Parochial Reports.

82, colored 2, total 84; added white 1, removed 8; present number 82. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 9, scholars 80, total 89. Contributions, \$4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$475 58
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	25 91
Diocesan Education Society,	-	1 28
Brotherhood, -	-	8 40
Contingent fund,	-	59 50
General—Foreign missions,	-	62 95
Other general objects,	-	2 68
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$686 25

 CHARLES CITY COUNTY.

WESTOVER AND MAPSICO CHURCHES, WESTOVER PARISH.

Rev. W. B. EVERETT, Rector.

Post Office—Wyanoke Wharf.

R. R. Carter, Treasurer—P. O., City Point.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported, white 64, added white 10, total 74; removed 1; present number 73. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Members of the Brotherhood, 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$455 00
Other objects, -	-	63 83
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	32 84
Disabled clergy,	-	12 57
Brotherhood, -	-	8 40
Contingent fund,	-	70 00
General objects—Irish relief fund,	-	35 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$677 64

Parochial Reports.

CHARLOTTE COUNTY.

GRACE AND CHRIST CHURCHES, CORNWALL PARISH.

Rev. L. R. MASON, Rector.

Post Office—Drake's Branch.

Capt. J. W. White, Treasurer—P. O., Eureka Mills.

Baptisms: adults white 4. Confirmations: white 16. Communicants: formerly reported, white 29, added white 18;* aggregate 47; removed 2; present number 45. Marriages: white 2, colored 5, total 7. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, Christ Church has, teachers 4, scholars 20; Grace Church, teachers 5, scholars 23, total 52; colored, teachers 4 (white), scholars (colored) 170 (about), total 174. Contributions of the white Sunday School of Grace Church, \$9.56.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$657 15
Other objects, -	-	357 78
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	12 94
Diocesan Education Society,	-	11 89
Disabled clergy,	-	3 03
Contingent fund,	-	16 75
General—Foreign missions,	-	23 44
Total,	-	\$1,083 98

* The two added in excess of "confirmations" were simply confirmed outside the parish.

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, MANCHESTER PARISH.

(Vacant).

Dr. S. L. Ingram, Treasurer—P. O., Manchester.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 5; aggregate 9. Confirma-

 Parochial Reports.

tions: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported, white 122, added white 9; aggregate 131; removed 2, suspended 1, died 1, total 4; present number 127. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 6. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 20, scholars 150, total 170.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	586	00
Other objects, -	-	800	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	6	00
Total,	-		<u>\$1,392 00</u>

The Rev. James H. Stringfellow resigned the rectorship of this parish on May 12th, and at this date it is without a rector, though efforts are being made to secure one. During the past year the church building has been greatly enlarged and beautified, a new furnace bought, and the parish paid out of debt. The congregations on Sundays have been full and the week-day services have been well attended. The parish is now self-supporting and in a flourishing condition and is full of hope for the future.

 TRINITY CHURCH, DALE PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post Office—Winterpock.

G. M. Wilson, Treasurer—P. O., Winterpock.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 3; aggregate 4. Communicants: formerly reported, white 41, added white 5, total 46; removed 4; present number 42. Marriages: white 2, colored 2, total 4. Funerals: white 5. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 9, scholars 52, total 61.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$151	00
Other objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	-	42	00
Total,	-		<u>\$193 00</u>

 Parochial Reports.

CLARKE COUNTY.

WICKLIFFE CHURCH, WICKLIFFE PARISH.

(Vacant).

P. H. Powers, Treasurer—P. O., Rippon, W. Va.

Baptisms: infants white 1, colored 1, total 2. Communicants: formerly reported, white 37; removed 9, died 1, total 10; present number 27. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 30, total 35. Contributions \$20. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$450 00
Other objects, -	-	165 00
Diocesan—Disabled clergy, -	-	6 75
Contingent fund, -	-	27 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	10 00
General—Domestic missions, -	-	10 00
Irish Sufferers, -	-	15 00
Total,	-	<u>\$683 75</u>

 GRACE CHURCH, CLARKE PARISH.

Rev. P. P. PHILLIPS, Rector.

Post Office—Berryville.

S. Scollay Moore, Treasurer—P. O., Berryville.

Baptisms: infants white 11. Communicants: formerly reported, white 152, added white 17 (of which by transfer 6); aggregate 169; removed 7, died 5, total 12; present number 157. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 8. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 8, scholars 60, total 68. Contributions \$30.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$663	70
Other objects, -	-	544	50
Diocesan—Valley missions, -	-	23	77
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	12	75
Disabled clergy, -	-	22	26
Contingent fund, -	-	135	13
Other objects in connection with the diocese, -	-	1	00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	50	57
Indian Missions, -	-	9	05
Other general objects (Irish sufferers), -	-	15	69
Total, -	-	\$1,478	42

The present rector entered upon his duties October 1, 1879.

 CHRIST CHURCH, CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL PARISH.

Rev. JOSEPH R. JONES, Rector.

Post Office—Millwood.

Capt. William N. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Millwood.

Baptisms: infants white 10. Communicants: formerly reported, white 84, added white 3; aggregate 87; removed 2; present number 85. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 8, scholars 30, total 38.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$520	00
Other objects, (repairs, painting, carpet, etc.), -	-	410	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	44	40
Disabled clergy, -	-	14	37
Brotherhood, -	-	8	00
Contingent fund, -	-	80	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese (Sunday School), -	-	24	30
General—Foreign missions, -	-	34	41
Convocation missions, -	-	38	35
Other general objects (Irish relief fund), -	-	34	40
Total, -	-	\$1,208	28

 Parochial Reports.

REMARKS.—Figures speak for themselves, and in this case they speak well, considering the size and ability of the parish.

 MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, GREENWAY COURT PARISH.

Rev. JOSEPH R. JONES, Rector.

Post Office—Millwood.

David Meade, Treasurer—P. O., White Post.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported, white 27, added by transfer 4; present number 31. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 8, scholars 50, total 58.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$200 00
Diocesan—Disabled clergy,	-	4 00
Contingent fund,	-	16 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	20 00
General objects,	-	11 00
Total,	-	\$251 00

 CULPEPER COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, SLAUGHTER PARISH.

Rev. WM. B. LEE, Rector.

Post Office—Rapidan Station.

Dr. C. C. Conway, Treasurer—P. O., Rapidan Station.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 4, aggregate 7. Confirmations: white 9, colored 1, total 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 32, added white 13 (of which by transfer 4), colored 1, total 14; aggregate 46; died 1, present number 45. Marriages: white 2, colored 3, total 5. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 26, total 32; colored, teachers 9, scholars 56, total 65. Contributions \$19.70. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$522	25
Other objects, money made by Ladies C. A. S. since June 7, 1879,	-	244	22
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	6	50
Diocesan Education Society,	-	19	30
Disabled clergy,	-	4	00
Brotherhood,	-	8	40
Contingent fund,	-	42	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	22	39
General—Foreign missions,	-	25	38
Domestic missions,	-	13	28
Other general objects,	-	11	17
Total,	-	\$918	89

CHRIST AND ST. PAUL'S CHURCHES, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. JNO. MCGILL, Rector.

Post Office—Brandy Station.

F. M. Gilkeson, Treasurer St. Paul's—P. O., Brandy Station.

James B. Nalle, Treasurer Christ's—P. O., Raccoon Ford.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 5, aggregate 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 84, added white 12, aggregate 96; died 2, present number 94. Marriages: white 2, colored 3, total 5. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 10, scholars 42, total 52; colored, teachers 8, scholars 70, total 78.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$616	17
Other objects,	-	58	20
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	10	00
Disabled clergy,	-	5	00
Brotherhood,	-	4	20
Contingent fund,	-	96	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	30	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	39	97
Domestic missions,	-	5	00
Other general objects,	-	15	00
Total,	-	\$879	5

 Parochial Reports.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, ST. MARK'S PARISH.

Rev. EDWARD WALL, Rector.

Post Office—Culpeper.

R. C. Vass, Treasurer—P. O., Culpeper.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 4, aggregate 7. Confirmations: white 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 116, colored 1, total 117, added white 22 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 139; removed 4, withdrawn 2, died 3, total 9; present number 130. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 5. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 14, scholars 65, total 79. Contributions \$19.60.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$737 35
Other objects, -	-	223 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	8 25
Diocesan Education Society,	-	15 95
Disabled clergy,	-	8 24
Contingent fund,	-	116 00
General—Mr. McNabb, special,	-	\$24 14
Interest on invested fund,	-	75 00
		<hr/>
		99 14
Other general objects, -	-	14 05
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$1,221 98

Of the above communicants *thirteen* have been added since the Contingent Fund for this year was collected. Consequently the number given in the report for the treasurer is 116, which was correct at the time this report was made out.

 CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, LEIGHTON PARISH.

Rev. J. H. MORRISON, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Cartersville.

William Holman, Treasurer—P. O., Cartersville.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Communicants: formerly reported 26, added 2, removed 2; present number 26. Funerals: white 1.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$231	25
Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	10	02
Disabled clergy,	-	-	4	90
Foreign missions,	-	-	3	48
Relief of Ireland,	-	-	10	09
Communion alms,	-	-	7	88
Domestic missions,	-	-	2	00
Total,	-	-	\$269	62

The rector and the parish are under many obligations to Col. Randolph Harrison for his valuable services as lay reader.

 GRACE CHURCH, LITTLETON PARISH.

Rev. F. D. LEE, Minister.

Post Office—Farmville.

Dr. Charles Palmer, Treasurer—P. O., Ca Ira.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 1, total 5. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported, white 13, added white 12 (of which by transfer 6); removed 1; present number 24. Marriages. white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 24, total 28.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$140	00
Other objects (paid debt on church),	-	-	200	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	5	00
Contingent fund,	-	-	20	00
Total,	-	-	\$365	00

 Parochial Reports.

DINWIDDIE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. C. R. HAINS, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Petersburg.

John Mann, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 8, infants white 23, aggregate 26. Confirmations: white 26. Communicants: formerly reported white 428, added white 48 (of which by transfer 16), aggregate 469; removed 16, died 3, total 19; present number 450. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 26. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 36, scholars 210, total 246. Contributions \$161.81. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 27. Members of the Brotherhood 21.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$3,549 00
Other objects, -	-	1,811 48
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	19 10
Diocesan Education Society,	-	33 50
Disabled clergy,	-	34 87
Brotherhood, -	-	27 30
Contingent fund,	-	885 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	28 00
Total,	-	<u>\$5,838 25</u>

 GRACE CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Petersburg.

Wm. L. Zimmer, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 18, colored 1, total 14; infants white 59, colored 2, total 61; aggregate 75. Confirmations, 42. Communicants: formerly reported white 552; added white 40 (of which by transfer 5), removed 20, suspended 1, died 11, total 32; present number 560. Marriages: white 13, colored 13, total 26. Funerals: white 31. Sunday

 Parochial Reports.

Schools: white, teachers 50, scholars 293, total 343. Contributions, \$102. Members of the Brotherhood 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,500 00
Other objects, poor \$210, Ladies Society \$256, Dorcas \$20,	-	486 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	25 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	30 37
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	22 50
Contingent fund,	-	100 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese, other churches \$50, convocation \$30,	-	80 00
General—Foreign missions, Mexico \$22.25, China \$40,	-	62 25
Domestic missions, Indians \$80, colored \$20, general fund \$25,	-	105 00
Other general objects, Jews \$6.50, Mutes \$17, Bible Society \$15,	-	38 50
Total,	-	<u>\$3,449 62</u>

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS SPENCEB, Rector.

Post Office—Petersburg.

Duncan M. Brown, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 9; aggregate 10. Communicants: formerly reported, white 42, added by transfer white 3; aggregate 45; removed 5, withdrawn 1, suspended 1, died 1, total 8; present number 37. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 30, scholars 175, total 205. Contributions \$60.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$377 58
Other objects, -	-	180 00
Diocesan—Contingent fund,	-	17 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	21 00
Other general objects,	-	17 00
Total,	-	<u>\$612 58</u>

 Parochial Reports.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. G. B. COOKE, Rector.

Post Office—Petersburg.

W. L. Zimmer, Treasurer of Committee—P. O., Petersburg.

J. S. Russell, Treasurer of Congregation—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults colored 10, infants white 1, colored 77; aggregate 88. Confirmations: colored 9. Communicants: formerly reported, colored 116, added colored 9; aggregate 125; died 2; present number 123. Marriages: colored 5. Funerals: white 3, colored 6, total 9. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 1, colored, teachers 1, scholars 265, total 267. Contributions \$46 35. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 6, scholars 215. Members of the Brotherhood 1 (rector).

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	-	-	-	\$381 56
Other objects,	-	-	-	41 23
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	1 50
Disabled clergy,	-	-	-	5 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	-	-	19 20
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	6 83
Domestic missions,	-	-	-	6 83
Other general objects,	-	-	-	8 15
Total.	-	-	-	<u>\$470 30</u>

 ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH CITY PARISH.

Rev. J. J. GRAVATT, Rector.

Post Office—Hampton.

James Sclater, Jr., Treasurer—P. O., Hampton.

Baptisms: infants white 9. Confirmations: white 2 (one from Fort Monroe), Indians 2, colored 1, total 5. Communicants: formerly reported, white 92, colored 1, Indians 11, total 104, added white 2 (of

Parochial Reports.

which by transfer 1), colored 1, Indians 3 (of which by transfer 1), total 6; aggregate 110; removed 4, died 2, total 6; present number 104. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 12, Indians 2, colored 1, total 15. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 13, scholars 117, total 130. Contributions, \$44.21.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$953	72
Other objects, -	-	764	95
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	11	22
Disabled clergy, -	-	19	23
General—Domestic missions, (Indians at Hampton School),	-	95	00
Total,	-	\$1,844	12

The above report includes work done at the Hampton Institute and National Military Home.

ESSEX COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND ST. PAUL'S CHURCHES, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. EVERARD MEADE, Rector.

Post Office—Tappahannock.

Dr. James H. Latané, Treasurer—P. O., Tappahannock.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 3; aggregate 5. Confirmations: white 13. Communicants: formerly reported, white 87, added white 13; aggregate 100; removed 11, withdrawn 2, total 13; present number 87. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2, colored 1, total 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 12, scholars 60. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$650	00
Other objects, -	-	170	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	17	90
Diocesan Education Society,	-	20	00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	1	00
Brotherhood, -	-	12	60
Contingent fund, -	-	82	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	7	00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	55	00
Total, -	-	\$1,015	50

 Parochial Reports.

VAWTER'S AND ST MARK'S CHURCHES, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. ALEXANDER OVERBY, Rector.

Post Office—Occupacia.

W. L. Waring, Treasurer—P. O., Loretto.

Baptisms: infants white 6. Communicants: formerly reported, white 27, colored 3; aggregate 30; removed 3; present number 27. Marriages: white 1, colored 5, total 6. Funerals: white 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Minister's salary,	-	-	-	\$284 00
Other objects,	-	-	-	38 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	2 02
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	-	15 00
Contingent fund,	-	-	-	16 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	-	-	10 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	7 20
Other general objects,	-	-	-	8 00
Total,	-	-	-	<u>\$380 22</u>

 FAIRFAX COUNTY.

FALL'S CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. FRANK PAGE, Rector.

Post Office—Fairfax C. H.

L. M. Blackford, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 2, aggregate 4. Confirmations: white 15. Communicants: formerly reported, white 19, added white 19 (of which by transfer 4); aggregate 38; removed 6, withdrawn 3, died 1, total 10; present number 28. Funerals: white 2. Sunday schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 20, total 25.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	150	00
Other objects, -	-	250	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	15	54
General—Foreign Missions,	-	5	00
Total,	-	\$420	54

Six of those confirmed were boys from the Episcopal High School.

 ZION, ST. TIMOTHY AND CHRIST CHURCHES, TRURO PARISH

Rev. FRANK PAGE, Rector.

Post Office—Fairfax C. H.

Thos. Moore, Treasurer—P. O., Fairfax C. H.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 25, aggregate 35. Confirmations: white 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 98; added white 15 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 113; removed 12, withdrawn 2, died 3, total 17; present number, 96. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 7. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 20, scholars 75, total 95. Contributions about \$30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	500	00
Other objects, -	-	800	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society, -	-	30	62
Disabled clergy,	-	10	48
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	75	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	25	00
Other general objects,	-	12	00
Total,	-	\$1,453	10

The church at Herndon is finished, and nearly paid for. The people have done well, and friends outside have been most liberal. An organ has been gotten for Christ Church, and means are being raised for a rectory at Fairfax C. H. The work is very great for any one man.

 Parochial Reports.

OLIFTON MISSION AND ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, TRURO PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post Office—Manassas.

W. E. Pitman, Treasurer—P. O., Centerville.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: removed 3; present number 32. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 1, scholars 12, total 13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$115 00
Diocesan—Contingent fund,	-	-	19 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	-	10 23
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	4 52
Total,	-	-	\$148 75

I took charge July 20th, 1880, and have, therefore, only three-fourths of the year to report, as the missions had no minister for a year previous.

 FAUQUIER COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, EMMANUEL PARISH.

Rev. JOHN AMBLER, Rector.

Post Office—Hay Market, Prince William.

B. M. Randolph, Treasurer—P. O., Cassanova Station.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 3, aggregate 4. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported, white 51, added white 6, aggregate 57; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 55. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$200 00
Other objects,	-	-	125 00
Diocesan—Brotherhood,	-	-	2 10
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	-	5 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	12 50
Total,	-	-	\$344 60

 Parochial Reports.

The church and rectory have been painted, and \$125 on rectory debt paid.

 ST. JAMES CHURCH, HAMILTON PARISH.

Rev. GEO. W. NELSON, Rector.

Post Office—WARRENTON.

Dr. D. C. Gordon, Treasurer—P. O., Warrenton.

Baptisms: adults white 7, infants white 16; aggregate 23. Confirmations: white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 158, added white 8; aggregate 166; unknown 14, died 10, total 24; present number 142. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 14. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 10, scholars 50, total 60. Contributions \$15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$500 00
Other objects, -	-	15 00
Diocesan—Widows' and orphans' fund, -	-	281 66
Total,	-	<u>\$796 66</u>

This report dates from January 1st, 1880. The rector took charge 1st January 1880. He has not been able to understand the *record* as to communicants and contributions. This report therefore is imperfect.

 TRINITY CHURCH, MEADE PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR S. JOHNS, Rector.

Post Office—Middleburg, Loudoun.

John W. Harper, Treasurer—P. O., Upperville.

Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 39, added white 5, (of which by transfer 2); aggregate 44; removed 2; present number 42. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 16, total 20; colored, teachers 1, scholars 20, total 21. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$500 00
Other objects (purchase of organ),	-	125 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	3 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	11 32
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	8 19
Disabled clergy,	-	4 52
Contingent fund,	-	24 75
Other objects in connection with the diocese (Theological Seminary Chapel),	-	15 07
General—Foreign missions (African),	-	8 13
Domestic missions (Prayer-book Society),	-	5 00
Other objects (Irish sufferers),	-	1 00
Total,	-	\$705 98

LEEDS CHURCH, LEEDS PARISH.

Rev. HENRY B. LEE, Rector.

Post Office—Markham.

H. C. Stribling, Treasurer—P. O., Markham.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 9; aggregate 12. Communicants: Formerly reported, white 65, added white 3 (of which by transfer 1); aggregate 68; removed 5, suspended 2, died 1, total 8; present number 60. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: white 5. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 7, scholars 29, total 36; colored, teachers 2, scholars 23, total 25. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$781 65
Other objects, -	-	55 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	8 25
Diocesan Education Society,	-	10 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	8 52
Disabled clergy,	-	10 00
Brotherhood -	-	6 30
Contingent fund,	-	51 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	10 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	44 18
Domestic missions,	-	32 95
Other general objects (Irish famine),	-	31 45
Total,	-	\$1,049 30

 Parochial Reports.

In connection with this parish there is a mission station in what is known as the "Free State." We have a chapel and quite a comfortable dwelling-house. At this station there are eight communicants, not reported above. The services are remarkably well attended, and of late much interest is manifested; \$25 have been subscribed to repair the church building. Since the last Council regular monthly services have been held in the parish chapel for the colored people; when the weather permitted there were large and very attentive congregations.

 FLUVANNA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND FORK UNION CHURCHES, RIVANNA PARISH.

Rev. J. H. MORRISON, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Cartersville.

Allen J. Richardson, Treasurer—P. O., Columbia.

Baptisms: infants white 9. Communicants: formerly reported, white 56, added white 2, aggregate 58; removed 9, died 1, total 10; present number 48. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 9, scholars 56, total 65.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$242 00
Other objects, for Sunday School,	-	40 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	22 55
Disabled clergy,	-	4 52
Contingent fund,	-	34 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	13 99
Other general objects, communion offering,	-	11 28
Total,	-	\$368 34

Mr. Charles E. Cosby's duties requiring him to be often absent, I have received valuable aid, additional to his, from Mr. George P. Hodgson and Mr. George T. Zachary, as licensed lay readers; an arrangement by which services can be kept up at Columbia by one, while another can sometimes assist me at Fork Union. The faithfulness and zeal of all is most commendable.

 Parochial Reports.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, FRANKLIN PARISH.

Rev. JNO. R. LEE, Rector.

Post Office—Franklin C. H.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 2; aggregate 5. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 44, added white 5, aggregate 49; removed 4, present number 45. Marriages: white 4. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 21, scholars 94, total 115.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Other objects,	-	-	-	14 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	-	12 00
Total,	-	-	-	<u>\$26 00</u>

FREDERICK COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, FREDERICK PARISH.

Rev. JAMES R. HUBARD, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Winchester.

Wm. L. Clark, Treasurer—P. O., Winchester.

Baptisms: adults 5, infants 9, total 14. Confirmations 25. Communicants 217. Marriages 1. Funerals 12. Sunday Schools: teachers 25, scholars 200, total 225.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial,	-	-	-	\$2,947 73
Diocesan,	-	-	-	258 00
General,	-	-	-	202 71
Total,	-	-	-	<u>\$3,403 44</u>

 Parochial Reports.

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

ABINGDON CHURCH, ABINGDON PARISH.

Rev. ALEX. Y. HUNDLEY, Rector.

Post Office—White Marsh.

R. C. Selden, Treasurer—P. O., Gloucester C. H.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 9; aggregate 15. Confirmations: white 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 54, added white 15 (of which by transfer 2), total 26; aggregate 69; removed 1, present number 68. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	5 75
Domestic missions,	-	-	-	4 00
Total,	-	-	-	<u>\$9 75</u>

GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. JAMES'-NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post Office—Sabot Island.

W. W. Wight, Treasurer—P. O., Sabot Island.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 22, added by transfer white 1; present number 23. Marriages white 4, colored 1, total 5. Funerals white 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 2, scholars 8, total 10. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$225 00
Other objects, -	-	115 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	9 18
Diocesan Education Society,	-	2 52
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	2 75
Disabled clergy,	-	3 50
Brotherhood, -	-	4 20
General—Foreign missions,	-	5 50
Domestic missions,	-	6 00
Total,	-	<u>\$373 65</u>

 GRACE CHURCH, ST. JAMES'-NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post Office—Sabot Island.

Dr. O. W. Kean, Treasurer—P. O., Sabot Island.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 36, removed 2; present number 34. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 7, scholars 35, total 42. Contributions, \$6. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$101 50
Other objects, -	-	35 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	2 25
Diocesan Education Society,	-	2 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	1 00
Disabled clergy,	-	75
Brotherhood, -	-	2 10
Contingent fund,	-	22 00
General—Foreign Missions,	-	4 25
Domestic missions,	-	4 00
Total,	-	<u>\$174 85</u>

Services here only once a month. The congregation poor and widely scattered. In past eighteen months an organ costing \$85 has been procured, and a debt lifted from the church. It is now ready for consecration.

 Parochial Reports.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES'-NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. H. S. KEPLER, Assistant Minister in Charge.

Post Office—Richmond.

E. G. Higginbotham, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported, white 11. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white, 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 9, scholars 59, total 68.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$205	58
Other objects, -	-	109	15
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	5	00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	3	29
Disabled clergy,	-	5	08
Contingent fund,	-	11	00
Total,	-	\$339	03

Owing to the long sickness of the minister during the Church seasons when most of the collections are taken up, many of the Church institutions, as per this report, appear to have been neglected. It was not intended, but unavoidable.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES'-NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post Office—Sabot Island.

Richard Selden, Treasurer—P. O., Pemberton.

Communicants: white 9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$75	00
Other objects, -	-	12	00
Education Society, -	-	2	00
Disabled clergy, -	-	1	27
Contingent fund,	-	9	00
Total,	-	\$99	27

 Parochial Reports.

This congregation is feeble. Services held once a month. During the past year repairs have been made on church building.

 GREENSVILLE COUNTY.

CHRIST AND GRACE CHURCHES, MEHEBBIN PARISH.

Rev. ROBT. R. CLAIBORNE, Minister.

Post Office—Poplar Mount.

Dr. Edmunds Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Hicksford.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported, white 43, added white 4; present number 47. Marriages: white 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 2, scholars 15, total 17.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$113 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	7 00
Total,	-	<u>\$120 50</u>

 HALIFAX COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND GRACE CHURCHES, ANTRIM PARISH.

Rev. O. A. KINSOLVING, Rector.

Post Office--Halifax Court house.

Robert H. Edmondson, Treasurer—P. O., Halifax Court-house.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 9; aggregate 12. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported, white 180, colored 1, total 181, added white 11 (of which by transfer 2); aggregate 192; removed 12, died 3, total 15; present number, 177. Marriages: white 4, colored 3, total 7. Funerals: white 11. Sunday Schools: white, 2, teachers 15, scholars 65, total 80; colored teachers 5, scholars 100, total 105. Contributions \$10.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,000 00
Other objects, -	-	250 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	80 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	47 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	20 00
Disabled clergy,	-	20 00
Brotherhood,	-	6 00
Contingent fund,	-	100 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	25 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	8 00
Total,	-	\$1,501 00

CHRIST AND ST. LUKE'S CHURCHES, ROANOKE PARISH.

(Vacant.)

William B. Sims, Treasurer—P. O., Clover Depot.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported, white 37, colored 8, total 45; added white 5; aggregate 50; removed 1; present number 49.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$84 44
---	---	---------

HANOVER COUNTY.

IMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. B. E. HABERSHAM, Rector.

Post Office—Old Church.

W. H. Macon, Treasurer—P. O., Old Church.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 40, added white 6, aggregate 46; withdrawn 1, suspended 1, died 1, total 3; present number 43. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 3, scholars 15, total 18. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	215 00
Other objects, -	-	335 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	11 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	15 27
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	1 75
Disabled clergy,	-	3 50
Brotherhood, -	-	8 40
Contingent fund,	-	30 00
General—Foreign missions \$5, and through American Church Missionary Society, \$9.52, -	-	14 52
Domestic Missions and other general objects, including American Church Missionary Society, -	-	12 79
Total,	-	<u>\$647 23</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. B. E. HABERSHAM, Rector.

Post Office—Old Church.

B. L. Winston, Treasurer—P. O., Hanover O. H.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported, white 20; died 1; present number 19. Funerals: white 1. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$275 00
Other objects, -	-	11 63
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	35 50
Diocesan Education Society,	-	4 84
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	3 83
Disabled clergy,	-	3 05
Brotherhood, -	-	12 60
Contingent fund,	-	10 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	10 00
General—Foreign missions, for Mexico, through American Church Missionary Society,	-	1 14
Domestic missions,	-	10 00
Other general objects,	-	5 00
Total,	-	<u>\$382 59</u>

 Parochial Reports.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ASHLAND PARISH.

Rev. JAMES GRAMMER, Rector.

Post Office—Ashland.

George W. Anderson, Treasurer—P. O., Ashland.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported, white 30, added white 1; aggregate 31; removed 3, withdrawn 1, total 4; present number 27. Marriages: white 1, colored 3, total 4. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 7, scholars 43, total 50. Contributions \$24.65.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$304 42
Other objects, -	-	131 17
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	14 72
Diocesan Education Society,	-	13 58
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	7 59
Disabled clergy,	-	3 53
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	56 93
General—Foreign missions,	-	21 61
Domestic missions,	-	19 00
Other general objects (E. K. S.),	-	1 81
Total,	-	\$574 36

FORK, TRINITY AND ST. MARTIN'S CHURCHES, ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Col. Wm. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Beaver Dam.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported, white 91, added white by transfer 2, aggregate 93; removed 9, died 1, total 10; present number 83. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 10, scholars 80, total 90; colored, scholars 30; aggregate 120.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$385 64
Other objects, -	-	9 10
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	12 50
Disabled clergy,	-	2 75
Contingent fund,	-	91 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	1 25
Irish relief fund,	-	12 26
Total,	-	\$514 50

HENRICO COUNTY.

MONUMENTAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. J. G. ARMSTRONG., Rector.

Post Office—Richmond.

Wm. H. Powers, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 19, aggregate 25. Confirmations: white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 240, added white 18, aggregate 258; removed 5, died 2, total 7; present number 251. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 12. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 40, scholars 220, total 260. Contributions \$145.32.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$4,540 00
Other objects, -	-	2,142 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	65 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	57 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	22 50
Disabled clergy,	-	22 50
Brotherhood, -	-	37 30
Contingent fund,	-	251 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	600 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	157 00
Domestic missions,	-	62 00
Other general objects,	-	30 00
Total,	-	\$7,986 30

 Parochial Reports.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. ALEX. WEDDELL, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Richmond.

James M. Estes, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 8, infants white 25, aggregate 34. Confirmations 25. Communicants: formerly reported 286, added 37 (of which by transfer 8), aggregate 323; removed 18, dropped 3, died 6, total 27; present number 296. Marriages 17. Funerals 27. Sunday Schools: 3, teachers 46, scholars 375, total 421. Contributions \$249.37.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,939 86
Communion alms,	-	241 19
Special to the poor,	-	118 16
Support of Sunday Schools,	-	66 42
Church repair fund,	-	512 22
Diocesan—Contingent fund,	-	173 50
Diocesan missions,	-	125 00
Helping other churches,	-	135 00
Church Home,	-	75 25
Seminary Chapel,	-	60 00
Freedmen,	-	36 00
Disabled clergy,	-	34 97
Brotherhood,	-	29 60
Education Society,	-	27 58
Widows' and orphans',	-	20 44
General—Foreign missions,	-	50 00
Total,	-	\$3,645 14

 Parochial Reports.

CHRIST CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. R. S. BARRETT, Rector.

Post Office—Richmond.

William C. Bentley, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 11, infants white 40; aggregate 51. Confirmations: white 27. Communicants: formerly reported white 156; added white 34, (of which by transfer 7); aggregate 190; removed 4, suspended 12, died 3, total 19; present number 171. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 25. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 20, scholars 213, total 233. Contributions \$93.82. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$954 41
Other objects, -	-	520 61
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	9 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	9 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	7 00
Disabled clergy,	-	3 00
Brotherhood, -	-	8 40
Contingent fund,	-	30 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	31 00
Total,	-	\$1,572 42

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. J. PETERKIN, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Richmond.

Rev. G. C. SUTTON, Assistant.

Wm. F. Gray, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 7, infants white 26; aggregate 33. Confirmations: white 14. Communicants: formerly reported, white 425, added white 20; aggregate 445; removed 30, died 10, total 40; present number 405. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 27. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 20, scholars 160, total 180. Contributions \$253. Members of the Brotherhood 26.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, rector, assistant, organist, and sexton, - - -	\$3,989 67
Other objects, alms \$740; repairs, &c., back debt and Sunday School, \$1,615, - - -	2,355 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society \$200; chapel of Theological Seminary \$150, - - -	350 00
Diocesan Education Society, - - -	65 00
Widows' and orphans' fund, \$30; Protestant Episcopal Church Home, \$6.5, - - -	705 00
Disabled clergy, - - -	31 75
Brotherhood, about - - -	100 00
Contingent fund, - - -	405 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese, Moore Memorial, - - -	51 62
General—Foreign missions, chiefly from Sunday School, - - -	96 50
Domestic missions, chiefly from Sunday School, - - -	54 50
Other general objects, Irish sufferers, \$61.50; Bible cause, \$40; Retreat, \$50 55, - - -	152 05
Total, - - -	\$8,306 09

Some of our communicants have removed to the chapel, which under the Rev. Dr. Sprigg has now become independent, as the Bishop Moore Memorial Church. The Rev. G. W. Dame, Jr., who rendered me valuable assistance last year, has gone to West Virginia, but I enjoy now the very useful services of the Rev. George C. Sutton.

ST. PAUL'S AND ST. ANDREW'S CHURCHES, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. CHAS. MINNIGERODE, D. D., Rector.

Rev. P. POWERS, Assistant Minister.

Post Office—Richmond.

T. W. McCance, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptism: adults white, St. Paul's 5, St. Andrew's 4, total 9; infants white, St. Paul's 26, St. Andrew's 9, total 35; aggregate 44. Confirmations: white, St. Paul's 13, St. Andrew's 13, total 26. Communicants: formerly reported, white 507, added white 52, removed 37; present number 522. Marriages: white, St. Paul's 5, St. Andrew's 1,

 Parochial Reports.

total 6. Funerals: white, St. Paul's 20, St. Andrew's 5, total 25. Sunday Schools: white, teachers, St. Paul's 35, St. Andrew's 12; scholars, St. Paul's 164, St. Andrew's 185, total 396. Contributions from both schools, \$248.96. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salaries,	-	\$9,544 95
Diocesan—Contributions to all charitable and missionary objects (including \$517.34 from St. Andrew's, and \$605 for St. Andrew's school room),	-	9,556 33
Total,	-	<u>\$19,101 28</u>

 GRACE CHURCH, HENBICO PARISH.

Rev. H. M. JACKSON, Rector.

Post Office—Richmond.

Geo. Gibson, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 6; aggregate 7. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported, white 220, added white 8 (of which by transfer 4); aggregate 228; removed 10, withdrawn 4, suspended 4, total 18; present number 210. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 6. Sunday Schools: white teachers 14, scholars 60, total 74.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,742 98
Other objects,	-	522 11
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	34 18
Diocesan Education Society,	-	19 08
Disabled clergy,	-	23 68
Contingent fund,	-	210 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	79 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	18 28
Total,	-	<u>\$3,649 31</u>

 Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, HENBICO PARISH.

Rev. WM. NORWOOD, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Richmond.

J. T. Redd, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 8, infants white 5, aggregate 13. Confirmations: white 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 81, added white 20 (of which by transfer 4); aggregate 101; removed 6, suspended 1, died 1, total 8; present number 93. Marriages: white 2, colored 3, total 5. Funerals: white 6, colored 1, total 7. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 45, total 51. Contributions \$59. Members of the Brotherhood 13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,150 00
Other objects, -	-	439 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	100 16
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	152 31
Brotherhood, -	-	26 00
Contingent fund, -	-	93 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese, -	-	116 75
Total, -	-	\$2,087 22

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, HENBICO PARISH.

Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Richmond.

John W. Beveridge, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 20, aggregate 26. Confirmations: white 53. Communicants: formerly reported, white 312, added white 66 (of which by transfer 13); aggregate 378; removed 22, dropped 10, died 2, total 34; present number 344. Marriages: white 20. Funerals: white 17. Sunday Schools: white, teachers and officers 39, scholars 332, total 371. Contributions about \$120.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,627	96
Other objects, Church debt, alms, Sunday School, &c.,	-	1,684	88
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	32	50
Diocesan Education Society,	-	7	50
Widows' and orphans' fund;	-	8	50
Disabled clergy,	-	16	50
Contingent fund,	-	100	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	40	00
Total,	-	\$3,517	84

MOORE MEMORIAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. D. F. SPBIGG, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Richmond.

Edward S Rose, Trésurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: infants white 10. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: died 2; present number 89. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 14, scholars 85, total 99. Contributions \$52.78, all of which is included below.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$369	15
Other objects, -	-	432	53
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	32	39
Diocesan Education Society,	-	38	60
Disabled clergy,	-	12	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	148	09
General—Foreign missions,	-	40	87
Domestic missions,	-	20	00
Total,	-	\$1,593	63

This church was built and supported by St. James' Church, Richmond. At the last Council it was admitted into union with the diocese. We have good reason to hope it will before long be a large church and

 Parochial Reports.

congregation, as it is in a growing part of the city. The congregation, Sunday School, Church Societies, communicants and finances are growing.

 ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. THOS. W. CAIN, Minister.

Post Office—Richmond.

Baptisms: adults colored 12, infants colored 17; aggregate 29. Confirmations: colored 19. Communicants: formerly reported, colored 11, added colored 23, present number 34. Funerals: colored 1. Sunday schools: white teachers 5, colored teachers 6, scholars 108; total 119. Contributions \$12.62.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$499	79
Other objects, repairing and painting the church,	-	90	50
General—Domestic missions,	-	4	31
Other general objects,	-	3	75
Total,	-	\$598	35

 ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, NEW PORT PARISH.

Rev. F. A. MEADE., Rector.

Post Office—Smithfield.

R. S. Thomas, Treasurer—P. O., Smithfield.

Communicants: formerly reported, white 46, colored 1, total 47; added white 3 (of which by transfer 2); aggregate 50; died 2, present number 48. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 7, scholars 25, total 32. Contributions \$5. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$450 00
Other objects, -	-	-	100 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	12 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	12 00
Disabled clergy,	-	-	7 50
Brotherhood, -	-	-	4 20
Contingent fund (last year's),	-	-	40 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	24 40
Domestic missions,	-	-	4 50
Other general objects,	-	-	18 00
			<hr/>
Total,	-	-	\$672 60

 JAMES CITY COUNTY.

BRUTON CHURCH, BRUTON PARISH.

Rev. HENRY WALL, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Williamsburg.

R. F. Cole, Treasurer—P. O., Williamsburg.

Baptisms: infants white 6. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported, white 58, added white 3, aggregate 61; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 58. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 11. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 8, scholars 30, total 38. Contributions \$12.50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$724 55
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	18 34
Disabled clergy,	-	-	9 30
Contingent fund,	-	-	58 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	-	5 50
			<hr/>
Total,	-	-	\$810 69

 Parochial Reports.

KING GEORGE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, HANOVER PARISH.

Rev. E. B. MCGUIRE, Rector.

Post Office—King George C. H.

William Dickinson, Treasurer—P. O., Comorn.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported, white 57; removed 2; present number 55. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	300 00
Other objects, -	-	50 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	7 90
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	8 89
Disabled clergy, -	-	6 00
Brotherhood, -	-	6 00
Contingent fund,	-	33 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	34 50
Other general objects,	-	28 46
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$474 75

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. MOSES HOGE HUNTER, Rector.

Post Office—Hampstead.

Dr. Richard H. Stuart, Treasurer—P. O., Hampstead.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Communicants: white 26.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, (for two	-	
quarters) -	-	\$87 50
Other objects, -	-	12 00
Diocesan—Contingent fund,	-	26 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$125 50

 Parochial Reports.

KING WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. DAVID'S CHURCH, ST. DAVID'S PARISH.

Rev. J. HERVEY HUNDLEY, Rector.

Post Office—Montague's.

J. C. Cooke, Treasurer—P. O., King William C. H.

Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported, white 13, added white 6; aggregate 19; removed 6; present number 13. Funerals: white 2. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$106 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	4 50
Diocesan Education Society,	-	4 12
Disabled clergy,	-	3 00
Brotherhood,	-	2 00
Contingent fund,	-	13 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	4 00
Total,	-	<u>\$136 62</u>

LANCASTER COUNTY.

CHRIST AND WHITE CHAPEL CHURCHES, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post Office—Lancaster C. H.

Capt. William T. Chase, Treasurer—P. O., Kilmarnock.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported, white 57; removed 2; present number 55. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals: white 9. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 12, scholars 60, total 72.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$500 00
Other objects, Parish Ladies' Aid Society, \$100; Ladies' Aid Society White Chapel Church, \$176,	-	276 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	54 98
Diocesan Education Society,	-	8 75
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	2 00
Disabled clergy,	-	9 00
Contingent fund,	-	55 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese, Rapp. Valley Convocation fund,	-	1 00
General—Foreign missions, Bishop Payne Scholarship, \$8, for Rev. Curtis Grubb, Africa, \$24 05,	-	32 05
Domestic missions, American Church Missionary Society,	-	4 00
Other general objects, Irish famine,	-	10 00
Offertery devoted to objects in the parish,	-	15 00
Total,	-	\$962 78

REMARKS.—The greater portion of the \$176 raised by the Ladies' Aid Society of White Chapel Church is in hand to be expended, as soon as practicable, for the purpose of enclosing the cemetery ground, surroundings, &c., of our ancient and time-honored White Chapel.

In addition to my work in Lancaster I have officiated occasionally at Heathsville, Northumberland county. Here the sum of \$150 has been raised by the indefatigable efforts of a few females, which has liquidated the remainder due on their new church building, making it ready for consecration. I have also regularly officiated at Wicomico, in the same county, where a chapel has been fitted up in a few yards of the site of the old church (long since gone to decay), *Wicomico*. Within the past year the sum of \$250 has been raised and expended on the chapel, leaving due about \$100 to be raised before this congregation will be free of debt.

LOUDOUN COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. RICHARD T. DAVIS, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Leesburg.

H. O. Clagett, Treasurer—P. O., Leesburg.

Baptisms: adults white 2, colored 1, total 3; infants white 14, col-

Parochial Reports.

ored 2, total 16; aggregate 19. Confirmations: white 10, colored 1, total 11. Communicants: formerly reported, white 163, colored 6, total 169; added white 14 (of which by transfer 6), colored 1, total 15; aggregate 184; removed 3, suspended 1, died 3, total 7; present number 177. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 13. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 14, scholars 70, total 84; colored, teachers 1, scholars 45, total 46. Contributions \$32.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,475 14
Other objects, -	-	345 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	43 50
Diocesan Education Society,	-	74 69
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	5 00
Disabled clergy,	-	27 82
Brotherhood, -	-	20 00
Contingent fund,	-	171 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	149 56
General—Foreign missions,	-	137 90
Domestic missions,	-	12 00
Other general objects,	-	71 03
Total,	-	\$2,533 14

EMMANUEL CHURCH, JOHNS' PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR S. JOHNS, Rector.

Post Office—Middleburg.

Bolling W. Hazall, Treasurer—P. O., Middleburg.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 2, aggregate 4. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported, white 53, added white 6 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 59; removed 2, withdrawn 1, total 3; present number 56. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$489 31
Other objects,	-	10 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	3 75
Diocesan Education Society,	-	9 18
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	2 00
Disabled clergy,	-	7 50
Contingent fund,	-	34 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese, Seminary Chapel,	-	6 13
General—Foreign missions, Africa,	-	22 31
Domestic missions, Jews,	-	5 00
Irish sufferers,	-	6 07
Total,	-	\$546 00

This report includes communicants residing near and attending services in Aldie, at the Free Church, twice a month and on fifth Sundays.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SHELburnE PARISH.

Rev. S. S. WARE, Rector.

Post Office—Hamilton.

Wm. H. Lockett, Treasurer—P. O., Waterford.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 5; aggregate 6. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported, white 45, added white 1; present number 46. Marriages: white 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 9, scholars 50, total 59.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	\$ 6 37
Disabled clergy,	-	3 65
Contingent fund,	-	31 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	7 21
Total,	-	\$48 23

This report is from August 15, 1879, to May 15, 1880.

 Parochial Reports.

CHRIST CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. S. S. WARE, Rector.

Post Office—Hamilton.

George M. Grayson, Treasurer—P. O., Goresville.

Communicants: white 47, removed 3; present number 44. Marriages: white 4. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 30, total 35.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$110 00
Diocesan—Contingent fund,	-	34 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	7 21
Total,	-	<u>\$151 21</u>

This report is from August 15th, 1879, to May 15th, 1880.

LOUISA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, GREEN SPRING PARISH.

Rev. E. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post Office—Cobham, Albemarle.

R. O. Morris, Treasurer—P. O., Trevillian's, Louisa.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 15; removed 3, died 1, total 4; present number 12. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	\$4 50
Disabled clergy,	-	5 40
Total,	-	<u>\$9 90</u>

 Parochial Reports.

TRINITY CHURCH, TRINITY PARISH.

Rev. JAMES GRAMMER, Rector.

Post Office—Ashland.

, Marshall Daniel, Treasurer—Louisa C. H.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 30, added white 1, aggregate 31; removed 4, withdrawn 1, total 5, present number 26. Marriages: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$40 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	6 54
Diocesan Education Society,	-	3 00
Total,	-	<u>\$49 54</u>

 LUNENBURG COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND ST. PAUL'S CHURCHES, CUMBERLAND PARISH.

Rev. L. J. SOTHORON, Rector.

Post Office—Brickland.

Sydney S. Neblett, Treasurer—P. O., Brickland.

Baptisms: adults colored 3, infants white 1, aggregate 4. Confirmations: white 6, colored 5, total 11. Communicants: formerly reported, white 51, colored 2, total 53; added white 8, colored 6 (of which by transfer 1), total 14; aggregate 67; died 2; present number 65. Marriages: white 4, colored 2, total 6. Funerals: white 6. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 10, scholars 70, total 80; colored, teachers 2, scholars 50, total 52.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$415 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	5 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	16 00
Brotherhood,	-	2 10
Contingent fund,	-	15 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	2 50
Domestic missions,	-	12 50
Other general objects,	-	5 00
Total,	-	<u>\$473 10</u>

MADISON COUNTY.

PIEDMONT CHURCH, BROMFIELD PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM B. LEE, Rector.

Post Office—Rapidan Station, Culpeper County.

Baptisms: infants white 6. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported 6, added white 6 (of which by transfer 5); aggregate 12; withdrawn 1; present number 11. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 3, scholars 10, total 13. Contributions \$3.45.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$110 00
Other objects,	-	115 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	2 29
Contingent fund,	-	9 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	3 21
Domestic missions,	-	2 33
Total,	-	<u>\$241 83</u>

Parochial Reports.

MATHEWS COUNTY.

TRINITY AND CHRIST CHURCHES, KINGSTON PARISH.

Dr. Thos. B. Lane, Treasurer—P. O., Port Haywood.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported, white 53, added white 2, colored 3, (of which by transfer 3), total 5; aggregate 58; removed 4, withdrawn 1, total 5; present number 53. Marriages: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 40, total 46.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial,	-	-	-	\$22 65
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	9 20
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	-	9 76
Disabled clergy,	-	-	-	4 66
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	25 00
Other general objects, Irish relief fund,	-	-	-	5 00
Total,	-	-	-	\$76 27

Trinity Church is closed. With the exception of the number of communicants this report is from Christ Church, and can be relied on as accurate.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' AND ST. ANDREW'S CHURCHES AND CHRIST CHAPEL, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. R. A. GOODWIN, Rector.

Rev. B. T. TURNER, Assistant Minister.

Post Office—Boydton.

R. F. Clack, Esq., Treasurer—P. O., Boydton.

Baptisms: adults white 5, colored 1, total 6; infants white 17; aggregate 23. Confirmations: white 25, colored 1, total 26. Communicants: formerly reported white 108, colored 2, total 110; added white 21, colored 1, total 22; aggregate 132; removed 4, died 2, total 6;

Parochial Reports.

present number 126. Marriages: white 3, colored 2, total 5. Funerals: white 6, colored 1, total 7. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 18, scholars 69, total 87; colored, teachers 8, scholars 120, total 128. Contributions \$53.52.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$550 00
Other objects, -	-	200 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	15 65
Diocesan Education Society,	-	9 10
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	4 17
Disabled clergy,	-	6 33
Brotherhood, -	-	2 10
Contingent fund,	-	24 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	18 37
Domestic missions,	-	6 35
Other general objects,	-	16 95
Total,	-	\$853 02

REMARKS.—I have been employed for one Sunday a month as evangelist, under which engagement I have preached twice a month for the colored people, and have been much encouraged in this good work. Rev. B. T. Turner has had charge of St. Andrew's Church, and has preached one Sunday night—for several months two—in St. James' Church. St. Andrews' Church is much revived under his ministry. A Sunday School is being organized at Christ Chapel at the county poor house.

ST. LUKE'S, "OLD," ST. JOHN'S AND ST. TIMOTHY'S CHURCHES,
ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. R. A. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post Office—Boydton.

Rev. B. T. TURNER, Assistant Minister.

Post Office—Boydton.

Armistead Burwell, Treasurer—P. O., Townsville, N. C.

Baptisms: adults white 3. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported, white 58, added white 4: aggregate 62; died 3; present number 59. Funerals: white 4. Members of the Brotherhood 6.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$250 00
Other objects, -	-	-	45 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	6 46
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	13 04
Disabled clergy,	-	-	8 58
Brotherhood, -	-	-	12 60
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	9 95
Other general objects,	-	-	20 56
Total,	-	-	\$366 19

REMARKS.—There is a Union Sunday School near St. Luke's Church. Rev. B. T. Turner has had charge of "Old," St. John's and St. Timothy's churches. The congregations have increased at the former church. I have held services at Union Chapel, near Palmer's Spring, in which neighborhood there is a *very good* opening for our Church.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

Rev. J. HERVEY HUNDLEY, Rector.

Post Office—Montague's.

O. J. Marston, Treasurer—P. O., Saluda.

Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported, white 18, added white 5 (of which by transfer 2); aggregate 23; removed 3; present number 20. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: white 2. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$112 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	3 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	13 00
Brotherhood, -	-	-	6 00
Contingent fund,	-	-	20 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	7 00
Domestic missions,	-	-	3 00
Total,	-	-	\$164 00
18			

 Parochial Reports.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, MONTGOMERY PARISH.

Rev. NELSON P. DAME, Rector.

Post Office—Blacksburg.

Gray Carroll, Treasurer—P. O., Blacksburg.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 6; aggregate 8. Confirmations: white 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 23, colored 2, total 25; added white 17, (of which by transfer 2); aggregate 42; removed 4; present number 38. Marriages: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 27, total 33, colored, teachers 12, scholars 55, total 67. Contributions \$14.37.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$353	40
Other objects, -	-	109	11
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	6	73
Disabled clergy,	-	3	28
Contingent fund,	-	22	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	30	07
General—Foreign missions,	-	3	98
Total,	-	\$528	57

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, MONTGOMERY PARISH.

Rev. NELSON P. DAME, Rector.

Post Office—Blacksburg.

John A. Wilson, Treasurer—P. O., Central Depot A. M. & O. R. R.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 6; aggregate 10. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported, white 16, added white 10 (of which by transfer 2); aggregate 26; removed 2; present number 24. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 10, scholars 54, total 64. Contributions \$14.34.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$181	78
Other objects, -	-	133	54
Diocesan—Contingent fund,	-	11	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	6	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	1	25
Total,	-	\$233	52

NANSEMOND COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, UPPER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. JAS. B. CRAIGHILL, Rector.

Post Office—Suffolk.

Jos. P. Webb, Treasurer—P. O., Suffolk.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 9; aggregate 10. Communicants: Formerly reported, white 54, added white 6; aggregate 60; removed 2; present number 58. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3, colored 2, total 5. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 8, scholars 65, total 73. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$448	00
Other objects, -	-	163	48
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	5	00
Disabled clergy,	-	11	96
Brotherhood, -	-	2	10
Contingent fund,	-	45	00
Other general objects,	-	10	11
Total,	-	\$685	65

 Parochial Reports.

ST. JOHN'S AND GLEBE CHURCHES, LOWER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. J. B. CRAIGHILL, Rector.

Post Office—Suffolk.

John Hirst, Treasurer St. John's—P. O., Chuckatuck.

Walter Jordan, Treasurer Glebe—P. O., Bellville.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, aggregate 3. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported, white 21, added white 1; aggregate 22; removed 1, present number 21. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 9, scholars 35, total 44.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$300 00
Other objects,	-	27 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	2 00
Disabled clergy,	-	7 27
Contingent fund,	-	17 00
Other general objects,	-	6 48
Total,	-	<u>\$359 75</u>

 NORFOLK COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. O. S. BARTEN, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Norfolk.

W. W. Old, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 9, colored 47; aggregate 56. Confirmations: white 19. Communicants: removed 28, died 12, total 40. Revised May 1880—white 464, colored 6, present number 470. Marriages: white 9. Funerals: white 58. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 24, scholars 220, total 244. Parochial Schools: 2, number of paid teachers 3, scholars 80.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$3,400	00
Other objects, -	-	29	64
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	120	00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	243	00
Contingent fund,	-	250	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	400	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	227	00
Domestic missions,	-	165	00
Other general objects,	-	100	00
Total,	-	\$7,869	64

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. N. A. OKESON, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Norfolk City.

B. A. Marsden, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk City.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 24, aggregate 28. Confirmations: white 19. Communicants: formerly reported, white 290; present number 303. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 27. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 30, scholars 200, total 230. Contributions \$250.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$4,198	68
Other objects, -	-	6,913	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	44	65
Diocesan Education Society,	-	57	73
Brotherhood, -	-	63	00
Contingent fund,	-	303	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	44	15
Domestic missions,	-	45	65
Other general objects,	-	160	00
Total,	-	\$11,829	86

 Parochial Reports.

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, BEKLEY, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. ROBERT GATEWOOD, Assistant Minister of St. Paul's Church,
Norfolk Parish.

Post Office—Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants 10; aggregate 13. Confirmations:
white 3. Communicants: white 42. Funerals: white 3. Sunday
Schools: teachers 10, scholars 66, total 76.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church in this diocese, -	\$46 00
--	---------

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. JOHN B. NEWTON, Rector.

Post Office—Norfolk.

Richard C. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 18, aggregate 20. Confir-
mations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 156,
added white 31, (of which by transfer 23), aggregate 187; removed 9,
withdrawn 2, died 2, total 13; present number 174. Marriages: white
2, colored 2, total 4. Funerals: white 16. Sunday Schools: white,
teachers 19, scholars 125, total 144. Contributions \$80. Industrial
schools, teachers 7, scholars 40. Members of the Brotherhood 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,332 13
Other objects, -	553 67
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	98 14
Diocesan Education Society, -	42 22
Disabled clergy, -	44 59
Brotherhood, -	14 00
Contingent fund, -	89 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese, -	11 50
General—Foreign missions, -	26 93
Domestic missions (Sunday Schools), -	80 00
Total, -	\$3,292 18

 Parochial Reports.

TRINITY CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. REVERDY ESTILL, Rector.

Post Office—Portsmouth.

R. C. M. Wingfield, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 12, aggregate 16. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported, white 150, added white 11; aggregate 161; removed 7, died 4, total 11; present number 150. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 13. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 16, scholars 120, total 136. Contributions, about \$50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,668	66
Other objects, -	-	158	39
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	27	06
Contingent fund,	-	100	00
General—Domestic missions (special),	-	11	47
Total,	-	\$1,965	58

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. JOHN D. POWELL, Rector.

Post Office—Portsmouth.

Alex. P. Grice, Treasurer—P. O., Portsmouth.

Baptisms: adults 1, infants 12, total 13. Confirmations, 8. Communicants: formerly reported 73, added 15 (of which by transfer 7), aggregate 88; removed 8, withdrawn 1, died 3, not reported 8, total 20; present number 68. Marriages, 4. Funerals (2 in Trinity Church), 13. Sunday Schools: teachers 14, scholars 100, total 114. Contributions, \$60.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$962 83
Other objects, -	-	165 43
Easter offerings, -	-	19 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	5 00
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	19 57
Disabled clergy, -	-	5 96
Contingent fund, -	-	84 00
Lenten offerings, -	-	25 74
General—Foreign missions, -	-	23 27
Domestic missions, Indian scholarship, -	-	26 00
Society for Christianizing Jews (Good Friday), -	-	3 00
Total,	-	\$1,339 80

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

CHRIST AND HUNGAR'S CHURCHES, HUNGAR'S PARISH.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector.

Post Office—Eastville.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants 5, total 6. Communicants: formerly reported, white 95, added white 2 (of which by transfer 1); aggregate 97; removed 7; present number 90. Marriages: 3. Sunday Schools: teachers 8, scholars 40. Contributions \$17. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$655 30
Diocesan—Widows' and orphans' fund, -	-	19 60
Disabled clergy fund, -	-	18 10
Brotherhood -	-	6 40
Contingent fund, -	-	90 00
Convocation, -	-	12 00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	10 00
Domestic missions, -	-	16 10
Church Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews, -	-	11 80
Total, including Sunday School,	-	\$856 30

 Parochial Reports.

ORANGE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOHN R. JOYNER, Rector.

Post Office—Gordonsville.

Dr. J. D. Pendleton, Treasurer—P. O., Gordonsville.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 7; aggregate 12. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 46, added white 14; aggregate 60; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 58. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 5. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23; colored, teachers (white) 6, scholars say 100, total 106. Contributions (white school) \$31.81, of which for missions, \$8.62.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$591 72
Other objects, -	-	999 66
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	11 50
Diocesan Education Society,	-	6 05
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	6 74
Disabled clergy,	-	10 82
Contingent fund,	-	58 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese (from Sunday School for church at Louisa C. H.),	-	3 01
General—Foreign missions (from Sunday School, \$2.81),	-	5 02
Domestic missions (from Sunday School, \$2.80),	-	5 01
Total,	-	<u>\$1,697 53</u>

It is a very pleasant duty most gratefully to mention the earnest, organized efforts of the ladies of this church to supplement the salary pledged by the vestry. Since April 11th, 1879, they have by *faithful* work and *honest* giving, raised and paid for this purpose \$148.20.

Parochial Reports.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, BANISTER PARISH.

Rev. W. A. ALBICH, Rector.

Post Office—Chatham.

Wm. W. Gilmer, Treasurer—P. O., Chatham.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 6, aggregate 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 49, added white 2, (of which by transfer 1); aggregate 51; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 49. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 3, scholars 30, total 33. Contributions \$17.97. Members of the Brotherhood 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$480 00
Other objects, building new church \$250, insurance \$34,	-	284 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	10 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	19 85
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	6 39
Disabled clergy,	-	7 29
Brotherhood,	-	25 20
General—Foreign missions,	-	24 30
Other general objects, yellow fever sufferers, \$9.29, famine in Ireland, \$17.92,	-	27 21
Total,	-	\$884 24

EPIPHANY CHURCH, CAMDEN PARISH.

Rev. GEO. W. DAME, Rector.

Post Office—Danville.

Capt. W. H. White, Treasurer—P. O., Danville.

Baptisms: adults white 9, infants white 16, aggregate 25. Confirmations: white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 147, added

 Parochial Reports.

white 25 (of which by transfer 8), aggregate 172; removed 5, withdrawn 2, died 2, total 9; present number 163. Marriages: white 4, colored 8, total 12. Funerals: white 9. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 19, scholars 120, total 139. Contributions, \$82 21.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,023 97
Other objects, -	-	81 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	11 88
Diocesan Education Society,	-	27 00
Contingent fund,	-	100 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	20 00
Total,	-	\$1,264 35

POWHATAN COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. JAMES' SOUTHAM PARISH.

Rev. F. STRINGFELLOW, Rector.

Post Office—Sublett's.

Wm. S. Archer, Treasurer—P. O., Cedar Point, Goochland Co.

Baptisms: infants white 8. Communicants: formerly reported, white 52, added white 1, aggregate 53; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 50. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 23, total 27; colored, teachers 3, scholars 50, total 53. Contributions \$12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$475 00
Other objects, -	-	209 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	14 70
Diocesan Education Society,	-	10 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	3 00
Disabled clergy,	-	5 00
Brotherhood,	-	6 30
Contingent fund,	-	50 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	45 50
General—Foreign missions,	-	12 50
Total,	-	\$831 00

 Parochial Reports.

This church has been greatly improved during the past year, the interior being handsomely finished—the work of the ladies—and the roof being put in good condition by the gentlemen. The ladies have cleared during the past year \$194, and the little children \$20 in their society.

 ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, POWHATAN PARISH.

Rev. F. STRINGFELLOW, Rector.

Post Office—Sublett's Tavern.

Wm. W. Campbell, Treasurer—P. O., Sublett's Tavern.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported, white 50; removed 13, died 2, total 15; present number 35. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 10, scholars 60, total 70. Contributions \$15. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$475 00
Other objects, -	-	153 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	20 41
Diocesan Education Society,	-	20 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	7 00
Disabled clergy,	-	16 00
Brotherhood, -	-	9 40
Contingent fund,	-	35 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	95 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	15 50
Domestic missions,	-	15 00
Other general objects (Irish sufferers),	-	15 00
Total,	-	\$877 06

The ladies of the Aid Society have cleared during the past year \$225, the children \$25. Over \$200 have been expended outside of our own parish. Our losses have been great, both in numbers and in worth. I regret to report the death of Mr. Miles C. Selden, who for nearly thirty years served faithfully as the Senior Warden of this church, and was generally the delegate to Council from this parish.

 Parochial Reports.

MANIKIN CHURCH, KING WILLIAM PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post Office—Winterpock.

I. C. Christian, Treasurer—P. O., Huguenot.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1; aggregate 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 26, added white 3; aggregate 29; removed 4, died 1, total 5; present number 24. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$210 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	-	21 00
Other objects—Irish relief fund,	-	20 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$251 00

GRACE CHURCH, GENITO PARISH.

Rev. F. STRINGFELLOW, Rector.

Post Office—Sublett's Tavern.

Wm. Skipwith, Treasurer—P. O., Genito.

Communicants: present number 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 5 00
Other objects, -	-	55 00
Diocesan—Education Society,	-	5 00
Contingent fund,	-	5 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$70 00

From a membership of 35 in 1860, this church was at one time reduced to 3. Once the members of this church were worth half a million of dollars. There is but one of the original families left. Our darkest day is over. Our church is now undergoing repairs at a cost

 Parochial Reports.

of \$50. There is a small confirmation class ready at this point, and I see other signs to encourage me. For a time my only work was to secure a building worth to us at least \$3,000. In a short time it will be in good repair.

 PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH & EASTERN SHORE CHAPEL, LYNNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. C. B. BRYAN, Rector.

Post Office—Kempsville.

John C. Shepherd, Treasurer—P. O., London Bridge.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 13, aggregate 15. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported, white 107, added white 4 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 111; removed 3, withdrawn 1, died 3, total 7; present number 104. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white, 5. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 13, scholars 82, total 95. Contributions \$40.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (the Rector's salary includes his board and use of horse and buggy)	\$583 34
Other objects, - - - -	45 79
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - - - -	10 00
Diocesan Education Society, - - - -	15 00
Widows' and orphans' fund, - - - -	10 00
Disabled clergy, - - - -	18 57
Contingent fund (amount not completed when this report sent in), - - - -	60 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Theological Seminary Chapel), - - - -	20 06
General—Foreign missions (African Scholarship, supported by Sunday Schools), - - - -	25 00
Other general objects, - - - -	27 50
Total, - - - -	\$810 26

 Parochial Reports.

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

ST. JOHNS' MEMORIAL CHURCH, WILMER PARISH.

Rev. F. D. LEE, Assistant Minister.

Post Office—Farmville.

L. C. Irving, Treasurer—P. O., Farmville.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 14; aggregate 16. Communicants: found at reorganization, white 23. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 7, scholars 30, total 37.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$800 00
Other objects, (Sunday School library, &c.,)	-	85 00
Diocesan—Toward erecting church building,	-	2 57
General—Irish relief,	-	3 00
Total,	-	<u>\$340 57</u>
Amount collected in Farmville for church building,	-	\$558 39
Amount collected from friends in Baltimore and elsewhere,	-	396 93
In bank,	-	<u>\$955 32</u>

Amount subscribed in Farmville, to be collected, \$537.50.

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY.

MERCHANTS' HOPE CHURCH, MARTIN'S BRANDON PARISH.

Rev. EDWARD VALENTINE JONES, Rector.

Post Office—Garysville.

W. Henry Harrison, Treasurer—P. O., Garysville.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 5; aggregate 6. Commu-

Parochial Reports.

nicants: formerly reported white 37, added white, by transfer 2; present number 39. Marriages: white 6, colored 1, total 7. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$235 00
Other objects, -	-	100 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	12 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	8 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	5 10
Disabled clergy,	-	11 80
Contingent fund,	-	29 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	54 00
General—Foreign Missions,	-	9 80
Domestic missions,	-	10 00
Other general objects, Irish sufferers,	-	25 50
Total,	-	<u>\$500 20</u>

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. E. VALENTINE JONES, Rector.

Post Office—Garysville.

W. Henry Harrison, Treasurer—P. O., Garysville.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 22, colored 1, total 23; present number 23. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36. Contributions \$25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$250 00
Other objects, -	-	35 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	12 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	4 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	8 40
Disabled clergy,	-	7 35
Contingent fund,	-	18 00
General—Foreign Missions, (including scholarship in Miss Baldwin's school \$25),	-	31 00
Domestic missions,	-	7 26
Other general objects, Irish sufferers,	-	10 80
Total,	-	<u>\$383 81</u>

 Parochial Reports.

PRINCE GEORGE AND SURRY COUNTIES.

 BRANDON AND GRACE CHURCHES, MARTIN'S BRANDON AND SOUTH-
 WARK PARISH.

Rev. JAMES W. SHIELDS, Rector.

Post Office—Cabin Point.

Major Mann Page, Treasurer—P. O., Brandon, James River.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 4; aggregate 5. Commu-
 nicants: formerly reported, white 66; removed 3; present number 63.
 Marriages: white 2, colored 3, total 6. Funerals: white 19. Sunday
 Schools: white, teachers 16, scholars 102, total 118. Contributions
 \$54.72.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$677 48
Other objects, -	-	567 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	5 00
Disabled clergy,	-	10 00
Contingent fund,	-	68 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	5 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	5 00
Total, -	-	<u>\$1,332 48</u>

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, LEEDS PARISH.

Rev. JOHN AMBLER, Rector.

Post Office—Haymarket.

Arthur St. C. Thorp, Treasurer—P. O., Haymarket.

Baptisms: infants white 7. Communicants: formerly reported, white
 55, withdrawn 1; present number 54. Marriages: white 2, colored 1,
 total 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 25, total 30.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$250 00
Other objects, -	-	75 00
Diocesan—Objects in connection with the diocese,	-	10 00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	15 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$350 00

 ST. JAMES' AND TRINITY CHURCHES, DETTINGER PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post Office—Manassas.

John Tyler, Treasurer—P. O., Manassas.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 2, aggregate 8. Communi-
ants: added white 14 (of which by transfer 1); present number 47.
Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 7. Sunday Schools: white,
teachers 8, scholars 60, total 68.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (for nine months), -	-	\$176 50
Other objects, -	-	25 90
Diocesan—Contingent fund, -	-	12 50
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	9 77
General—Foreign missions, -	-	4 67
Other general objects, -	-	5 50
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$234 84

Parochial Reports.

PULASKI COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, PULASKI PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post Office—Dublin Depot.

John G. Miller, Treasurer—P. O., Dublin Depot.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported, white 16, added white 5; aggregate 21; withdrawn 1, died 1, total 2; present number 19. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 2, scholars 16, total 18. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$79 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	4 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	10 00
Disabled clergy,	-	3 21
Brotherhood,	-	2 10
General—Foreign missions,	-	1 00
Domestic missions,	-	22 70
Total,	-	\$122 01

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, MONTGOMERY PARISH.

Rev. NELSON P. DAME, Rector.

Post Office—Blacksburg.

Robert Kirkwood, Treasurer—P. O., New River Depot.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 5, aggregate 8. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 6; added white 8 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 14; removed 2, present number 12. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 8, scholars 52, total 60. Contributions \$15.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	180	00
Other objects, -	-	50	00
Diocesan—Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	9	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	80
Total,	-	-	<u>\$189 80</u>

MAOGILL MEMORIAL CHURCH, PULASKI PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post Office—Dublin.

Robert Paterson, Treasurer—P. O., Martin's Station.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: added white 2, removed 1, present number 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$25	00
General—Domestic missions,	-	1	27
Total,	-	-	<u>\$26 27</u>

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY.

TRINITY, ST. PAUL'S, AND ST. JOHN'S CHURCHES, BROMFIELD PARISH.

Rev. EDMUND W. HUBARD, Rector.

Post Office—Washington.

Jas. W. Fletcher, Treasurer—P. O., Sperryville.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 6, aggregate 9. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported, white 56, added white 7, (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 63; died 1, present number 62. Marriages: white 2. Funerals white 1.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$381 80
Other objects, -	-	9 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	28 68
Diocesan Education Society,	-	11 10
Disabled clergy,	-	2 49
Contingent fund,	-	26 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	22 28
General—Foreign missions,	-	30 00
Other general objects,	-	1 28
Total,	-	\$457 58

RICHMOND COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LUNENBURG PARISH.

Rev. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, Rector.

Post Office—Warsaw.

R. Carter Wellford, Treasurer—P. O., Warsaw.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 7, aggregate 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 61, added white 7 (of which by transfer 5); aggregate 68; removed 3, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 5; present number 68. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 9, scholars 34, total 41. St. John's Chapel, white, teachers 8, scholars 47, total 55. Contributions \$8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$525 00
Other objects, -	-	260 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	10 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	5 00
Disabled clergy,	-	10 81
Contingent fund (will report this a total at Council),	-	47 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	7 70
General—Foreign missions,	-	112 70
Other general objects, (Irish relief fund),	-	14 15
Total,	-	\$991 86

 Parochial Reports.

The rectory has been enlarged by the Ladies' Sewing Society. St. John's Chapel has been rebuilt and now seats a hundred persons, with an average attendance of sixty.

 FARNHAM CHURCH, NORTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, Rector.

Post Office—Warsaw.

Oscar Lemoine, Treasurer—P. O., Emmerton.

Communicants: formerly reported, white 18; added white, by transfer 3, present number 21. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$150 00
Other objects, -	-	150 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	5 25
Disabled clergy,	-	2 75
Contingent fund,	-	18 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	10 42
Other general objects,	-	4 15
Total,	-	<u>\$840 57</u>

 ROANOKE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND ST. PAUL'S CHURCHES, SALEM PARISH.

Rev. EDWIN A. PENICK, Rector.

Post Office—Salem.

—————, Treasurer—P. O., Salem.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 3, aggregate 4. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 80, added white 12 (of which by transfer 3); aggregate 92; removed 11, dropped 4, died 1, total 16; present number 76. Marriages: white 1. Funerals:

Parochial Reports.

als: white 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 26, total 32. Contributions \$10.40.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses,	\$622 19
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	186 00
Other objects,	12 00
Total,	\$820 19

ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY.

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. W. N. PENDLETON, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Lexington.

C. M. Figgat, Treasurer—P. O., Lexington.

Baptisms: adults white 4; infants white 7, colored 1, total 8; aggregate 12. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 106, colored 2, total 108; added white 18, (of which by transfer 8); aggregate 126; removed 9, withdrawn 4, suspended 3, died 1, total 17; present number 109. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white 2, teachers 14, scholars 65, total 79; colored 1, teachers 13, scholars 69, total 82. Members of the Brotherhood 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 878 11
Other objects, -	1,410 55
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, parochial mission in county \$25, and quota to convocation South-west Virginia \$25,	50 00
Diocesan Education Society,	23 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	23 00
Disabled clergy,	35 00
Brotherhood, -	75 00
Contingent fund,	108 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	33 50
General—Foreign missions,	111 50
Domestic missions,	16 50
Other general objects,	31 50
Total,	\$2,795 66

 Parochial Reports.

REMARKS.—The rector has been enabled to render a fair amount of service within the council year, and with encouraging success, all things considered. A student from our Theological Seminary near Alexandria renders valuable aid, as a missionary in the county, during the summer. A neat church building will soon be up for that mission.

 ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, HARRISONBURG PARISH.

Rev. T. JERVIS-EDWARDS, M. A., Rector.

Post Office—Harrisonburg.

J. L. Avis, Treasurer—P. O., Harrisonburg.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 4, total 7. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported, white 82, added white 14 (of which by transfer 5): aggregate 96; removed 4, died 2, total 6; present number 90. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 35, total 40. Contributions, \$33.74.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 765 87
Other objects, -	-	1,479 60
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	9 57
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	13 38
Disabled clergy, -	-	8 14
General—Foreign missions, -	-	9 57
Promoting Christianity among the Jews, -	-	4 00
Total, -	-	\$2,290 13

These accounts date from August 1st, 1879, when I took charge of the parish. No report was rendered last year.

 Parochial Reports.

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

Rev. F. A. MEADE, Rector.

Post Office—Ivor.

Charles F. Pretlow, Treasurer—P. O., Ivor.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported, white 14, colored 1, total 15; added white 1; aggregate 16; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 14. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$206 00
Diocesan—Disabled clergy,	-	5 00
Contingent fund,	-	14 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	7 00
Total,	-	<u>\$232 00</u>

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. R. J. McBRYDE, Rector.

Post Office—Fredericksburg.

M. C. Hall, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 7, aggregate 11. Confirmations: white 20. Communicants: formerly reported, white 190, added white 30 (of which by transfer 11); aggregate 220; removed 5, withdrawn 2, died 5, total 12; present number 208. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 6. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 27, scholars 175, total 202. Contributions, \$55. Members of the Brotherhood 17½.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Sunday School,	-	-	-	\$ 55 00
Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	2,886 38
Other objects,	-	-	-	533 57
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	195 13
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	-	45 53
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	-	-	26 82
Disabled clergy,	-	-	-	35 52
Brotherhood,	-	-	-	70 00
Contingent fund,	-	-	-	160 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	-	-	107 80
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	193 00
Domestic missions,	-	-	-	35 91
Other general objects,	-	-	-	7 92
Total,	-	-	-	\$4,352 58

TRINITY CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. EDMUND. C. MURDAUGH, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Fredericksburg.

F. W. Johnston, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 8; aggregate 14. Confirmations: white 18. Communicants: added white 25 (of which by transfer 5), aggregate 166; removed 12, died 2; present number 150. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 7. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 20, scholars 150, total 170. Contributions \$81.47. Members of the Brotherhood 9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial,	-	-	-	521 91
General—Domestic missions,	-	-	-	21 57
Total,	-	-	-	\$543 48

All the current expenses of this free-seat church are met by the voluntary offerings of the congregations which assemble at the public celebrations of divine service. No other means are resorted to for the payment of rector's or sexton's salaries, nor for any of the ordinary expenses.

 Parochial Reports.

STAFFORD COUNTY.

AQUIA AND BOCKHILL CHURCHES, OVERWHARTON PARISH.

Rev. J. M. MEREDITH, Rector.

Post Office—Richland Mills.

Geo. V. Moncure, Treasurer—P. O., Richland Mills.

Communicants: formerly reported, white 50, added white (by transfer) 2; aggregate 52; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 49. Marriages: white 5, colored 3, total 8. Funerals: white 4, colored 5, total 9. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 20, total 25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$105 00
---	---	----------

SUSSEX COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, ALBEMARLE PARISH.

Rev. ROBT. R. CLAIBORNE, Minister.

Post Office—Poplar Mount.

Whit Dillard, Treasurer—P. O., Hawkinsville.

Communicants: formerly reported, white 17; present number 17. Marriages: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$62 00
---	---	---------

 Parochial Reports.

WARREN COUNTY.

CALVARY CHURCH, ST. JOHN'S PARISH.

Rev. JOE. R. JONES, Rector.

Post Office—Millwood.

G. H. Hill, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., Front Royal.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 1, aggregate 3. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported, white 32; added white 4; aggregate 36; removed 3; present number 33. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$299 33
Other objects (tin roof and other repairs of church),	-	213 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	6 72
Diocesan Education Society,	-	13 83
Ladies' Mite Society,	-	125 00
Disabled clergy,	-	7 75
Valley Convocation Missions,	-	13 40
Contingent fund,	-	33 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	10 00
Total,	-	<u>\$732 53</u>

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, GOODSON PARISH.

Rev. GEO. S. GIBBS, Rector.

Post Office—Abingdon.

I. Bunting, Treasurer—P. O., Bristol, Tenn.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 9, aggregate 11. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported, white 15, added

 Parochial Reports.

white 6, aggregate 21; removed 2; present number 19. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 22, total 26. Contributions, \$5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$85 00
Other objects, -	-	10 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	16 00
Contingent fund, -	-	15 50
General—Foreign missions, -	-	12 00
Domestic missions (Convocation),	-	8 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$146 50

 ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, HOLSTON PARISH.

Rev. GEO. S. GIBBS, Rector.

Post Office—Abingdon.

George Keller, Treasurer—P. O., Abingdon.

Baptisms: infants white 6. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported, white 34, colored 2, total 36; added white 9 (of which by transfer 4), aggregate 45; removed 2; present number 43. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 32, total 38; colored, teachers 2, scholars 15, total 17. Contributions \$13.75. Special from Sunday School \$40.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$558 00
Other objects, -	-	337 95
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	8 00
Contingent fund, -	-	25 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese, Convocation, -	-	32 95
General—Foreign missions, Irish relief fund,	-	12 00
Sewing Society, -	-	75 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$1,048 90

Owing to repairs on the church which have just been completed, the

 Parochial Reports.

collections have been interfered with, hence no report of collections for Diocesan and General Missions.

 WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, WASHINGTON PARISH.

Rev. WM. C. LATANÉ, Rector.

Post Office—Oak Grove.

Dr. F. D. Wheelright, Treasurer—P. O., Oak Grove.

Baptisms: infants white 4; colored 1, aggregate 5. Communicants: formerly reported, white 58, added white 1, aggregate 59; removed 9, present number 50. Marriages: white 1, colored 3, total 4. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 8, scholars 35, total 43. Contributions \$2. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, salary \$400,			
expenses \$25,	-	-	\$425 00
Other objects,	-	-	140 86
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	15 54
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	4 20
Disabled clergy,	-	-	5 00
Brotherhood,	-	-	2 10
Contingent fund,	-	-	34 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	-	8 37
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	26 34
Other general objects,	-	-	12 00
Total,	-	-	\$673 41

 Parochial Reports.

ST. JAMES' AND ST. PAUL'S CHURCHES, MONTROSS PARISH.

Rev. D. M. WHARTON, Rector.

Post Office—Montross.

T. C. Robertson, Treasurer—P. O., Montross.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 26, added by transfer white 1, aggregate 27; removed 2, died 1, total 3, present number 24. Marriages: white 3, colored 2, total 5. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 3, scholars 15, total 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$41 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	1 52
Contingent fund,	-	9 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	2 35
General—Foreign missions,	-	10 85
Total,	-	<u>\$64 72</u>

NOMINI AND YEOCOMICO CHURCHES, COPLE PARISH.

Rev. PENDLETON BROOKE, Rector.

Post Office—Hague.

Willoughby Newton, Treasurer—P. O., Hague.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported, white 51, added white 3 (of which by transfer 3); aggregate 54; died 2; present number 52. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Funerals: white 6. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 14, scholars 90, total 104.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$380 00
Other objects,	-	14 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	15 23
Contingent fund,	-	30 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	20 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	44 00
Total,	-	<u>\$503 23</u>

Parochial Reports.

WYTHE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, WYTHE PARISH.

Rev. J. R. WINCHESTER, Rector.

Post Office—Wytheville

D. Kyle Gibboney, Treasurer—P. O., Wytheville.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Confirmations; white 8. Communicants: formerly reported, white 83, added white 10 (of which by transfer 2); aggregate 93; removed 9, suspended 1, total 10; present number 83. Marriages: white 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36, colored, teachers 9, scholars 60, total 69. Contributions \$6.50. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$765 00
Other objects, -	-	200 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (given to Convocation of S. W.),	-	26 60
Disabled clergy,	-	6 00
Brotherhood, -	-	4 20
General—Foreign missions,	-	6 50
Other general objects,	-	9 00
Total,	-	\$1,017 30

YORK COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, YORK-HAMPTON PARISH.

Rev. ALEX. Y. HUNDLEY, Rector.

Post Office—White Marsh, Gloucester Co.

G. A. Rooke, Treasurer—P. O., Yorktown.

Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported, white 15, added white 2; aggregate 17; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 14. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

All contributions go to the regular expenses of the parish.

MISCELLANEOUS.

ST. ANDREW'S RECTORY,
LAWRENCEVILLE, VA., April 30th, 1880.

My Dear Bishop:

I respectfully submit the following report. I entered formally upon the duties of evangelist to the Zion Unions July 1st.

As soon as the letter of welcome ordered by the Council was issued, copies were sent to every minister among them, assuring them of the interest the church had in them, and the desire that the relations should be as "fraternal as possible."

This letter made a profound impression upon them, and when their Conference met in August they presented a long petition asking explanation of certain clauses, and showed how close they desired the union to be by requesting confirmation and ordination, if it were possible, allowing them to retain their congregations and organization, ministering under the general direction and instruction of our church, introducing as fast as practicable the book of Common Prayer.

They carried with unanimity and enthusiasm a resolution of thanks to the Council for its consideration of them, and replied in answer to the question, "How close do you want the union to be?" "As close as we can get." In November the Bishop visited the work, when all of their ministers, with one or two exceptions, were present, ready and desirous of being confirmed. After a consultation upon the part of the committee appointed by the Council to take charge of the work, it was decided to be inexpedient; because, after confirmation they would become ordinary laymen, and the church could not authorize them to preach or minister the holy sacraments, and they were not fit subjects under the Canons for ordination. To allow them to be confirmed would break up their organization, for the church had no ministers to supply their congregations while they were undergoing the preparation necessary for orders. All this was explained to them,

Miscellaneous.

and though sadly disappointed, they appreciated the candor and determined to wait. There were forty-six candidates present.

The committee was invited to confer with them in March, their Bishop presiding. After a full and free discussion of all the questions upon their part, the following preamble and resolutions were separately and as a whole unanimously adopted as the result of their deliberations :

At a meeting of the ministers and delegates of the Zion Union Apostolic Church, held at Union Bethel, Brunswick county, March 10th, 1880, to consider their relations, present and future, towards the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the Diocese of Virginia, and to express their feelings and desires as to the work undertaken by that church among them, it was—

Resolved, 1st. That holding firmly to our church organization as now constituted, and with no present desire to change the same, we feel the deepest gratitude to the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Christian love and charity which has been extended to us by the same in teaching and disciplining our people, aiding them to embrace a pure Christian faith, and to lead godly and Christian lives.

2nd. That we earnestly desire that the work controlled by the same principle shall be continued, as we feel that great spiritual improvement to our churches has resulted from the faithful Christian teaching and instruction of Mrs. Buford, the missionary, and others of the committee charged with that work.

3rd. That the Book of Common Prayer of the Protestant Episcopal Church contains sound doctrine for the edification of all Christian people, and we recommend its use in our churches as the ministers shall find it practicable.

4th. That we desire to record our deep sense of gratitude to Mrs. F. E. Buford, and our high appreciation of her untiring zeal and devoted work, and we heartily pray Almighty God to prolong her life to us for future usefulness among our people.

5th. That we desire that Rev Robb White shall be continued as missionary to the churches of our communion. Signed : Rev. Geo. Taylor, chairman, Revs. Charles Brown, Albert Brown, Samuel Barner, Geo. Williams, Oscar Jones, William E. Howell. Laymen : J. J. Graves, William Burnett.

Mrs. Buford and I were invited to New York to attend the Missionary Conference in October. The result of the trip, principally through Mrs. Buford's presence and instrumentality, were contributions to the work amounting to thirteen hundred dollars, which amount is subject to her check. She has also received through the Woman's Auxiliary Aid Society a number of boxes, containing clothing, books and supplies of every description for the poor and sick. And just here I desire to record my high appreciation of Mrs. Bu-

Miscellaneous.

ford's executive ability. Wherever I go I find Sunday Schools organized and furnished with uniform text-books, and in every congregation accessible to her there are two trustworthy women, members of a society for the relief of the suffering and destitute, whose duty it is to report *bona fide* cases of destitution, to nurse the sick, supplying them with comfortable clothing, bed clothes, groceries and medicines.

Through the instrumentality of this organization hundreds have been ministered unto. A new school house has been built at a cost of two hundred and sixty dollars. The school numbers one hundred and thirty-eight scholars. The services of an efficient and acceptable assistant have been secured. At the chapel of the Good Shepherd I assisted Bishop Elliott, of Texas, at the baptism of sixty-nine persons, principally children of the school, though some were adults.

In the various churches there are fourteen hundred Sunday School scholars, under the teaching of the church. Those of them whom I have catechised repeat with astonishing accuracy the Church Catechism, the Calvary Catechism, and many of them repeat the Sermon on the Mount and other chapters from the Bible.

They love to be catechised and to hear the gospel, and wherever I have been the congregations have been very large and very attentive.

In conducting the services it is impossible to introduce the Psalter, as very few of them can read. They repeat heartily the General Confession, the Lord's Prayer, and the Creed. They do not always wait until the end of the prayer to say Amen.

As agent of the American Bible Society, without compensation, I furnish them with Bibles, and it is a rare thing that one is found who is not willing and anxious to pay for a Bible. They all want a family Bible with large print and a family record, and they never come for their books without bringing the money.

With this statement of facts I close. I believe this to be a great work. I leave others to their conclusions, hoping that the church will continue to support it, and enjoy a rich harvest of spiritual blessing which seems already within her grasp.

Very respectfully, yours in Christ,

ROBB WHITE, *Evangelist.*

To Rt. Rev. Francis M. Whittle, DD., LL. D.

Miscellaneous.

TENNESSEE SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND DUMB,
Knoxville, Tenn., May 1st, 1880.

The Rt. Rev. Francis M. Whittle,
Bishop of the Diocese of Virginia.

My Dear Bishop:—In compliance with the canon, I take pleasure in submitting this, my first report of mission work done in the interest of the deaf and dumb in the diocese of Virginia.

Since the date of my ordination as deacon, four months ago, I have visited different sections of the diocese and held services at Staunton, Petersburg, Lynchburg, Concord Depot, Wytheville and Edinburg, Shenandoah county. It has been my pleasure to assist at the celebration of the blessed communion, and also to baptize the children of my fellow unfortunates and former pupils.

I shall devote closer attention to this diocese than any other, excepting that of West Virginia, which will receive equal attention; still the nature of my work shall require much of my time in ministering to the spiritual wants of the deaf and dumb in other dioceses. I have already, in the last four months, visited and conducted divine services at prominent points in West Virginia, Maryland, Kentucky, Arkansas, Tennessee, Missouri, Mississippi, Louisiana and Alabama. After leaving here I am to labor in Georgia, North and South Carolina.

I cannot close this without giving expression to the grateful feelings I entertain for the privilege bestowed upon me to labor for the advancement of a heavenly calling among those who are even as I am, who, but for the aid of the Church, and by the grace of God, would be devoid of privileges now vouchsafed to them. I must also note with thankfulness the kindly and cordial encouragement given me, by the clergy and laity in all places, for the continuance and advancement of the gospel among deaf mutes.

By Divine permission I hope to be present at the meeting of the Council at Petersburg on the 19th instant, hoping thereby to enlarge my acquaintance among the clergy and laity of the diocese, and thereby increase my usefulness.

Praying for blessings upon you, my dear Bishop, and all who labor for the advancement of the kingdom of our Lord and Saviour, and for efficacy in the discharge of labors committed to me,

I am humbly yours in Christ,

JOB TURNER.

Miscellaneous.

MISSIONARY REPORT.

To Bishop Whittle :

Christ church, Spotsylvania county.—Communicants: formerly reported 20, removed 1, present number 19. Baptisms: adults, colored 3, infants, white 1, colored 29, total 33.

St. John's church, Spotsylvania county.—Communicants: formerly reported 22, added 1, removed 1, present number 22. Baptism: 1 white infant.

St. Margaret's, Caroline county.—Communicants: formerly reported 27, removed 4, present number 23.

The above report is meagre. Owing to sickness, loss of voice, and the infirmities of age, the work in this mission during the past year has been very inadequately done. There seems to be no other course for me than to retire in the coming fall, even if I can hold out so long.

The field, which is strictly missionary, is an important one, and needs a man who is both able and willing to labor. Such a man I trust and pray you may find, and that the missionary society may be able to sustain him.

About \$35 have been collected for Diocesan missions.

WM. N. WARD, *Missionary.*

May, 1880.

EVANGELIST'S REPORT.

To the Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D. :

Since the last Council I have conducted service and preached as follows :

Albemarle—Fifteen times, at Howardsville and Scottsville.

Appomattox—Eight times, at Court-house and St. Paul's.

Boletourt—Four times, at Fincastle.

Brunswick—Four times, (of which two to colored people).

Buckingham.—Eleven times, at Grace and Emmanuel.

Campbell—Thirty-six times, at Lynchburg, Campbell C. H., Evington, Castle Craig, Marysville, and St. John's, (to colored people once).

Dinwiddie—Nine times, (of which two to colored people), at Dinwiddie C. H., Sapony, Montrose Hall.

Fluvanna—Nine times, at Columbia and Fork Union.

Miscellaneous.

Franklin—Twenty-five times, (two to colored people), at Rocky Mount and church near Callaway.

Greenville—Seven times, (one to colored people), at Grace church.

Hanover—Twenty-two times, (one to colored people), at Trinity, St. Martin's, Fork, Emmanuel.

Halifax—Twenty times, at St. Luke's and Christ Churches.

Henrico—Seven times, at Emmanuel, and in Richmond.

Henry—Twenty-seven times (one to colored people), at Martinsville, and Ridgeway.

King George—Five times, at Lamb's Creek, and St. Paul's.

King William—Five times, (one to colored people), at West Point and Romancoke.

Lunenburg—Five times, (two to colored people), at St. John's and Jennings' school.

Nelson—Eleven times, at Trinity, Bethlehem, and Lovingston.

New Kent—Fourteen times, (one to colored people), at St. Peter's Tunstall's, and Almshouse.

Nottoway—Twelve times, (three to colored people), at Nottoway C. H., and St. Luke's.

Prince Edward—Eight times (three to colored people), at St. Ann's and Farmville.

Pulaski—Fourteen times, at Dublin and Martin's.

Southampton—Six times, at Franklin and Jerusalem.

Stafford—Four times, at Pollock's Chapel.

Baptisms five. Funerals two, (one white, one colored). Marriages one.

J. J. NORWOOD.

NORFOLK, VA., May 17th, 1880.

Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle :

Dear Brother:—I do not expect to be at the Council this year, and I will therefore write. I am assisting Rev. Dr. Barten the first Sunday in every month and hold services every Sunday night at Brambleton. The spare times every Sunday I try to be engaged somewhere.

Your brother, affectionately,

RICHARD H. JONES.

 Miscellaneous.

May 18th, 1880.

Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle :

Rev. and Dear Bishop:—Looking to a union of the two churches in St. Andrew's parish, under one who could be so situated as to be a pastor to them, I ceased to preach at Trinity Church after the first Sunday in January. I continue to preach at Sapony Church, Dinwiddie, one Saturday in every month, where I hope some good is being done. Since discontinuing services at Trinity, I have given one Sunday in each month, by special invitation, to a congregation in Dinwiddie, many of whom were once attendants at Trinity, but now have no facilities to go so far to Church. We give one Sabbath each month to a colored congregation to which we have heretofore ministered, and occasional services at the new church near Major Neblett's.

Most respectfully submitted,

E. B. JONES, *Deacon.*

WINCHESTER, May 5, 1880.

To the Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D. LL. D.,

Bishop of Virginia :

Dear Sir:—I hereby transmit my report for the year of 1879-80. I keep up my regular appointments. I have one at Good Samaritan, in Frederick county, where we have the full Protestant Episcopal services, and I preach every two weeks. We have several Episcopal families, a good congregation and a fine Sunday School. I have baptized, whites 7 ; marriages, 4 ; funerals, 1.

My post office is Winchester, Frederick county, Va.

JOHN B. T. REED,

Missionary of the V. C. P. E. C., Va.

REPORT OF THE MISSION STATIONS AROUND THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, FOR YEAR
ENDING MAY 1ST, 1880.

	Baptisms.			Confirmations.	Communicants.	Marriages.	Funerals.	Contributions.	Communion.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	STUDENTS IN CHARGE.
	Adults.	Infants.	Ag' gate.									
Arlington, . . .	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	1	-	-	F. M. Burch, H. D. Page, J. F. Spivey.
Langley, . . .	3	7	10	6	29	-	3	130 00	6	9	40	E. L. Goodwin, W. S. Campbell, J. J. Clopton.
Olivet, . . .	-	-	-	-	32	-	1	90 00	4	5	30	A. S. Lloyd, W. M. Clark, D. McCulloh.
Pohick, . . .	-	1	1	3	11	1	1	-	3	4	30	C. J. S. Mayo, J. Y. Downman, David May.
Theo. Sem'y S. School,	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	13 75	-	9	56	D. W. Winn, N. F. Marshall, David May.
Sharon, . . .	-	9	9	2	16	-	1	55 00	3	6	47	T. J. Packard, J. Brittingham, H. E. Cuthrell.
West End, . . .	4	-	4	7	32	1	5	250 00	7	13	80	M. P. Logan, S. A. Wallis.
Col'd S. S., Theo. Sem.,	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2 12	-	6	81	Benj. Dennis.
Total, . . .	7	17	24	18	145	2	11	\$540 87	24	52	364	

Beside the above, semi-monthly services are held at a Methodist chapel, a few miles south-east of the Seminary, by Messrs. Kimball and Funsten. A new mission and Sunday school has also recently been opened, with fair prospects of success, about two miles south of Sharon, by Messrs. K. J. Hammond and A. J. Willis.

Respectfully submitted,

KINLOCH NELSON.

Delinquents.

LIST OF

PARISHES AND CHURCHES

DELINQUENT IN PAYMENT OF RECTOR'S SALARY.

CHURCH.	PARISH.	COUNTY.	PROMISED.	PAID.	DEFICIT.
Emmanuel.....	Fredericksville.....	Albemarle.....	\$ 250 00	\$ 227 63	\$ 22 37
St. Luke's and Elion.....	Amherst.....	Amherst.....	225 00	184 00	41 00
St. John's.....	Heber.....	Bedford.....	1,000 00	749 60	250 40
St. Stephen's, Trinity and Russell.....	Russell.....	Bedford.....	300 00	289 00	11 00
St. Mark's.....	Botetourt.....	Botetourt.....	150 00	97 00	53 00
Emmanuel.....	Tillicson.....	Buckingham.....	100 00	68 02	31 98
Good Shepherd.....	Lynchburg.....	Campbell.....	150 00	110 00	40 00
St. Margaret.....	St. Margaret's.....	Caroline.....	100 00	75 00	25 00
Meade Memorial.....	Greenway.....	Clarke.....	150 00	120 00	30 00
St. James.....	Leighton.....	Cumberland.....	252 00	252 00	10 00
St. Anne's.....	Vawters and St. Mat- thew.....	Essex.....	330 00	284 00	16 00
St. John's, Christ, Falk, Tim- othy.....	Truro.....	Fairfax.....	512 50	366 11	146 39
Meade.....	Trinity.....	Fauquier.....	787 50	661 29	116 21
Grace.....	Emmanuel.....	Fauquier.....	200 00	175 00	25 00
St. John's.....	Antrim.....	Halifax.....	1,000 00	687 50	312 50
Trinity.....	Trinity.....	Louisiana.....	85 00	74 00	11 00
St. James' and Trinity.....	Delhingen.....	Prince William.....	187 50	167 75	19 75
Christ and St. John's.....	Berkeley.....	Spotsylvania.....	175 00	120 00	55 00
Aquila.....	Overwharton.....	Stafford.....	200 00	136 00	64 00

 Summary of Statistics.

 SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

Bishops, - - - - -	1
Clergy in charge of Parishes and Missions, - -	114
Clergy engaged as Professors and Teachers, - -	6
Clergy without charge, - - - - -	10
Total number of Clergy, - - - - -	130
Lay Readers, - - - - -	58
Baptisms: Infants, 1151, Adults, 387; total, - -	1,538
Confirmations, - - - - -	881
Communicants, - - - - -	12,884
Sunday Schools: Teachers and Scholars, - - -	12,089
Contributions, - - - - -	\$193,024 93

EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL, FAIRFAX COUNTY,

THREE MILES WEST OF ALEXANDRIA.

FOUNDED IN 1889.

LAUNCELOT M. BLACKFORD, M. A. (University of Va.), Principal.

The next session of this, the Diocesan School for Boys, begins WEDNESDAY, September 22, 1880, and continues NINE MONTHS. Pupils received at any time.

Students are prepared for College or for immediate entrance upon the duties of life. Competent assistants are engaged in every department, and liberal provision, in all respects, is made for the improvement and comfort of pupils.

For Catalogue, with full particulars, address the PRINCIPAL at Alexandria, Va.

VIRGINIA FEMALE INSTITUTE, STAUNTON, VA.

Mrs. Gen J. E. B. STUART, Principal.
Miss ANNIE S. PARRAN, Vice-Principal.

Assisted by Prof. BERKELEY MINOR, Prof. A. DEVALLAY, Madame DEVALLAY, Mrs. LOUISA DUPUY, and other highly competent Teachers.

The next Session of this Diocesan School for Girls begins September 16th, 1880, and continues nine months. Pupils received at any time, and charged from day of entrance. The grounds are extensive, the buildings ample, well adapted to their purpose, and comfortably warmed and lighted.

The English course is full, and arranged for either a partial or a full course. Ancient and Modern Languages, Drawing and Painting, Calisthenics and Elocution are taught by teachers of skill and experience.

Advantages in Instrumental and Vocal Music unsurpassed.

TERMS.

For Board, Washing, Gas, Physician's Fee, Seat in Church, Calisthenics, and Tuition in the English Branches, \$250 00
If the pupil should, in addition, take Instrumental Music, \$60; Vocal Music in classes, \$10; Latin, \$20; French, \$20; Elocution, \$20; and ordinary use of Piano, \$10; the total charges would be, \$390 00

This covers every expense of a pupil taking a most liberal course. There will be no extras whatever, unless books, music and stationery should be so considered.

A few scholarships for the daughters of clergymen may be secured by early application. These will be increased with the prosperity of the school.

For Circulars, or other information, address the PRINCIPAL, Staunton, Va.

NOTICES.

THE EIGHTY SIXTH ANNUAL COUNCIL OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, in the Diocese of Virginia, will be held at EPIPHANY CHURCH, Danville, on the THIRD WEDNESDAY in May, 1881.

The Theological Seminary of the Diocese of Virginia.

Session commences the LAST WEDNESDAY in September, and terminates on the FIRST FOUR-DAY after the FOURTH WEDNESDAY in June.

Protestant Episcopal Church Home.

No. 517 North Fourth Street,
RICHMOND, VA.

A general Church Institution, the object of which is: "To pass a 'Home' for *female members* of the Protestant Episcopal Church, who, having seen better days, are now in reduced circumstances, unable to provide for themselves an adequate support."—Charter by the Legislature of Virginia March 25, 1878.

CORPORATORS.

REVEREND: F. M. WERTH, D. D., Rev. Joshua Putnam, D. D., Rev. F. C. Shiel, D. D., Rev. I. G. Armstrong, Messrs. John D. Sager, John H. Callhoun, F. Gray, John Stewart, and F. B. Adolm, Secretary and Treasurer.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Mrs. F. M. White, President; Mrs. J. Putnam, 1st Vice President; Mrs. A. B. Isaacs, and Vice President; Miss Mary Woodbridge, Recording Secretary; Mr. James R. Wertz, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. S. P. Linton, Treasurer; Mrs. Mary McCarthy, Mrs. A. Benjamin, Mrs. Joseph E. Johnston, Mrs. Anne De Mrs. J. V. Holson, Miss Jessie Gordon, Miss Stella Williams, Mrs. P. B. Fahl, Mr. Peyton R. Carrington, Mrs. Ellen Swann.

Letters of inquiry should be addressed to Mrs. JAMES R. WERTH, Corresponding Secretary.